-50865-1-U

VITAL STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA

1987

George Deukmejian
Governor
State of California

THE VITAL STATISTICS SYSTEM IN CALIFORNIA

STATE REGISTRAR: DIRECTOR OF CALIFORNIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

OFFICE OF STATE REGISTRAR: The State Registrar's functions are performed by the Office of State Registrar, which

- Maintains a permanent public record of each birth, death, marriage, and marriage dissolution which has occurred in California since 1905.
- Provides certified copies of California vital records or searches the permanent central registry to verify the occurrence of vital events in California.
- Prepares and maintains computer files of state birth, death, marriage, and divorce data and monitors these files for data quality.
- Offers tables and computer tapes from the state vital statistics files to public and private organizations and to individuals requesting the data for research and planning and provides consultation to the users of these data.
- Prepares and periodically publishes statistical analyses and summaries of vital statistics for use by the Department of Health Services, other agencies, and the public. The data are used in medical and social sciences, public health and health demographics, human services planning, population estimation and projection, and economic forecasting.
- Builds and continues cooperative relationships with federal, state, and local agencies including the National Center for Health Statistics, which collect, maintain, and use vital records/statistics.
- Develops forms, standards, and guidelines for registration of all vital events occurring in the State of California.
- Directs and monitors the state-delegated functions of approximately 180 local offices which register California's vital events in order to assure statewide compliance with the statutory mandate for uniform application of registration laws, policies, and procedures.

VITAL STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA

1987

David W. Mitchell, Chief
Health Data and Statistics Branch

William A. Avritt, Chief
Rural and Community Health Division

Kenneth W. Kizer, M.D., M.P.H.
Director
Department of Health Services

Clifford L. Allenby
Secretary
Health and Welfare Agency

Department of Health Services
Health and Welfare Agency
State of California

July 1989

Gwendolyn Doebbert, Chief

Health Demographics Section
Health Data and Statistics Branch

This report was prepared by Sherry Fujii. Inquires regarding this report should be directed to Health Demographics Section, Department of Health Services, 714 P Street, Room 1494, P.O. Box 942732, Sacramento, CA 94234-7320, or by calling (916) 445-1010.

The production of this report was made possible with assistance of the following departmental staff:

Health Demographics

Charles Chan
Les Fujitani
Rosalind Garner
Deborah Godfrey
Michael Pearson
Kathryn Riedmiller
Cynthia Schmidt

Data Retrieval and Analysis

Sheila Dumbauld
Anthony Oreglia
Michiko Tashiro

Composing

Hazel Clubb
Sandra Henderson
Pietra Peter
Ann Rubesky

Data Processing

Data Systems Branch Programming
Connie Bancroft
Mauricio Delcastillo

Additionally, the Health Demographics Section gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of: Beth Berkov, Arthur Chung, Kae Elicker, Wanda Kramer, Brian McNamara, Roger Smith, and the Demographic Research Unit, Department of Finance, and the Staff of the Vital Statistics Program and Operations Sections.

PREFACE

One of the most fundamental and important functions of the California Department of Health Services is the compilation and enumeration of data on the State's births, deaths and other vital events. Vital statistics information is essential for public health surveillance, health care services planning, and health policy decision making. Such information is also important for other governmental agencies, the business community, and numerous other entities. Thus, we are pleased to present Vital Statistics of California, 1987, the latest report on California's vital events.

The primary sources of data used in preparing this report were certificates of live birth, death and fetal death which occurred in California during 1987 and which were registered with the Department. For all practical purposes, this includes all such events. Not included in this report, but available from the Office of the State Registrar, are data on marriages, legal separations, judgments of nullity, and dissolutions of marriage.

The vital statistic rates that are presented in this report, and which use population as a denominator, were calculated using the latest California population data. These data were prepared by the Demographic Research Unit of the Department of Finance. Since this report uses the most recent data available, some rates may differ slightly from previously published rates. For the reader's convenience, state and county population data are presented so that, if desired, more specific rates or independent calculation of rates may be performed.

Also, to assist users of this document, a description of California's vital statistics registration system, along with information on how to interpret and analyze the data, is presented in Chapter 6. Likewise, Chapter 7 provides definitions of the rates and ratios used throughout the report.

This year's report contains several new tables: Table 1-5 presents life-expectancy data for Californians; Table 2-34 compares the percent of live births delivered by cesarean section in California and the United States from 1970-1987; Table 2-35 presents the number and percent of county live births delivered by cesarean section in 1987; Tables 5-1 A-D enumerate the ten leading causes of death by race/ethnicity for 1986 and 1987; and Tables 5-2 A-D which delineate the five leading causes of death for 1987 by race/ethnicity, sex and age.

AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) was among the five leading causes of death by sex and age (Table 5-2) for the first time in 1987, due in part to new ICD coding categories for HIV infection. AIDS was the second leading cause of death for males ages 25-44; it was fifth for males ages 15-24 and 45-54.

We continue to be particularly concerned by mortality resulting from unintentional injuries and homicide. It is especially disturbing that homicide was the leading cause of death in California for Black males and females ages 15-34 despite an overall decline in homicides of 4.5 percent in 1987.

We are gratified by the continued progress that is being made in extending overall life expectancy in California. The reduction in death rates for chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, unintentional injuries, and suicide, are also encouraging. However, we are concerned about the continued toll and, indeed, increased mortality resulting from AIDS.

Regrettably, tobacco abuse continues to be a major cause of death in California and remains the single most preventable cause of illness and death in the State.

Overall, though, as the data provided here show, California's population continues to grow and California continues to be one of the healthiest places in the U.S. to live.

Kenneth W. Kizer, M.D., M.P.H.
Director
California Department of Health Services
and
State Registrar

CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
	ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	ii
	PREFACE	iii
	HIGHLIGHTS	vii
1.	REVIEW OF VITAL STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA	1
2.	LIVE BIRTH TABLES AND FIGURES	11
3.	FETAL DEATH TABLES	113
4.	INFANT DEATH TABLES AND FIGURES	127
5.	DEATH TABLES AND FIGURES	143
6.	SOURCES, QUALITY, AND LIMITATIONS OF DATA	235
	VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION	236
	History of Vital Statistics Registration	236
	Registration System at Present	236
	Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death Registration	237
	Marriage and Marriage Dissolution Registration	238
	SOURCES AND QUALITY OF VITAL STATISTICS DATA	238
	Records	238
	Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths	238
	California Birth Cohort File	239
	Life Tables	240
	Quality Control Procedures	241
	Population	241
	LIMITATIONS OF DATA	242
	Causes of Death	242
	Tabulations of Cause of Death	243
	1987 HIV Code Changes	243
	Variability of Rates	244
	Sampling Error and Vital Statistics	245
	Time Periods and Geographic Bases	246
	Race and Ethnicity*	247
	Age	249
	Length of Gestation	250
7.	APPENDIX	251
	DEFINITIONS	253
	RATES AND RATIOS	255
	CERTIFICATES AND LISTS OF VARIABLES	257

* Note: The section on Race/Ethnicity should be read before beginning analysis of data by race.

NOTE: Recent Departmental studies, which linked information from birth and infant death certificates, showed that a significant number of Hispanic and American Indian infant deaths were incorrectly reported as White. The degree to which this incorrect race/ethnic reporting for infant deaths occurred for other age groups is unknown. Therefore, death data for Hispanics, American Indians and other detailed race/ethnicity groups should be used with caution. (See Chapter 6, p. 247-249 for more detail.)

HIGHLIGHTS

POPULATION..... California had an estimated population in 1987 of 27,662,955 persons. The population density was 176.7 persons per square mile of land area, an increase of 38.0 percent over the 1970 population density of 128.0 persons (Table 1-3).

- Life Expectancy..... Table 1-5, entitled "Life Expectancy at Birth and Average Number of Years of Life Remaining at Age 65 By Selected Years and Sex, California, 1919-1921, 1929-1931, 1939-1941, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, and 1987", is a new addition to the Vital Statistics of California report.

  Life expectancy for females born in 1987 was 79.3 years, nearly seven years longer than life expectancy for males (72.4 years). This difference was less than the difference in 1970, when the female life expectancy was greater than seven years (7.3 years).

LIVE BIRTHS..... The number of live births to California residents reached 503,376 in 1987, an increase of 21,471 or 4.5 percent over 1986. This compares to a 2.4 percent increase from 1985 to 1986. It was the fourteenth consecutive annual rise in births (Table 1-1).

California's 1987 crude birth rate of 18.2 live births per 1,000 population was an increase of 1.7 percent over the 1986 rate of 17.9. This is the highest rate since 1965 when it was 19.2 (Table 1-1).

- **General Fertility Rate...** The 1987 General Fertility Rate of 76.6 live births per 1,000 women ages 15-44 was the highest general fertility rate in California since 1970, when it was 84.7. The 1987 rate was 2.4 percent higher than the 1986 rate of 74.8 (Table 2-2).

  California's 1987 general fertility rate of 76.6 was 15.9 percent higher than the national rate of 66.1. This was the twelfth consecutive year that the general fertility rate for California surpassed that of the United States (Table 2-2).

  Kings County posted the highest general fertility rate in 1987, 106.5, and Marin County the lowest at 46.9 (Table 2-5).

- **Women of Childbearing Age.....** The median age of California women of childbearing age (15-44) in 1987 was 30.2 years compared to 29.6 years for the United States (Table 2-1).

  In 1980, the median age of California women of childbearing age was 28.0 and the median age for the United States was 27.8.

- **Age-Specific Birth Rates.....** In 1987, California's age-specific live birth rates increased for women in each age group, with the exception of under 15, which remained the same (Table 2-4).

  Since 1981, the live birth rate for females under 15 has remained essentially the same, varying between 1.0 and 1.1 live births per 1,000 females ages 10 to 14 years. The rate in 1987 was the same as in 1986, 1.1.

- **Age-Specific Birth Rates (continued).....** The 15-19 year-old live birth rate, which showed a downward trend from 1982-84, has increased for the third consecutive year. The 1987 rate was 55.2 live births per 1,000 women ages 15 to 19 years, a gain of 3.8 percent over 1986. In 1986 the rate increased 1.3 percent, from 52.5 to 53.2 (Table 2-4).

  The same trend was apparent for 20-24 year-olds. After a two year decrease from 1982-84, the live birth rate has risen for the third year in a row; from 121.8 in 1986 to 123.7 in 1987, a 1.6 percent increase, compared to a 0.5 percent increase from 1985 to 1986 (Table 2-4).

  For women, ages 25-29, the live birth rate also continued to rise. In 1987 the live birth rate was 134.3 compared to 128.5 in 1986, a 4.5 percent difference; from 1985 to 1986 the percent increase was 2.0. This is the ninth consecutive year the birth rate has increased for this age group (Table 2-4).

  The live birth rate for 30-34 year-olds went from 81.2 in 1986, to 85.0 in 1987, up 4.7 percent. That is the highest birth rate among this age group since 1964 when it was 90.7 (Table 2-4).

  The 1987 live birth rate for 35-39 year-olds rose from 33.0 to 35.4, up 7.3 percent. The rate for this age group has consistently increased during the last twelve years (Table 2-4).

  Since 1975, the live birth rate for mothers in their thirties has risen dramatically. The 1987 rate of 85.0 for 30-34 year-olds was an

- **Age-Specific Birth Rates (continued).....** increase of 51.8 percent over the 1975 rate of 56.0. The rate for 35-39 year-olds increased by 73.5 percent from 20.4 in 1975 to 35.4 in 1987 (Table 2-4).

  For mothers ages 40 to 44, the live birth rate was 7.1 in 1987, a 17 year high and a 10.9 percent increase over the 1986 rate of 6.4. The 1987 rate of 0.5 for mothers ages 45 and over was the highest since 1967. The 1987 rate of 0.5 is a 25 percent increase over the 1986 rate of 0.4 (Table 2-4).

- **Low Birthweight.....** Six percent of births to California residents were low birthweight (under 2500 grams). Slightly over half of those low birthweight births were premature (37 weeks or less gestation). Less than two percent (1.8 percent) of all mothers received no prenatal care; of those mothers, 15.3 percent had low birthweight babies. Most mothers (74.8 percent) had prenatal care starting in the first trimester; 5.5 percent of those mothers had low birthweight babies (Table 2-23).

- **Birth Order.....** California's birth rates increased for all birth orders from 1986 to 1987. The rates for the first, second, third, fourth and fifth or higher live birth orders increased by 2.0, 1.7, 4.2, 6.1, and 5.4 percent, respectively (Table 2-4).

  First live birth order rates increased over those in 1986 for women in each age group from 15 to 44 years. The 40-44 year-old age group posted the highest increase, 20.0 percent, followed by mothers ages 35-39 (13.0 percent). Among 35-39 year-olds the rate for first births increased by 200 percent from 1970 to 1987 (Table 2-4).

- Birth Order (continued)..... Second live birth order rates increased for mothers ages 15 to 44 (Table 2-4).

  Third live birth order rates increased for mothers ages 15 to 44 (Table 2-4).

  Fourth live birth order rates increased for mothers ages 20 to 45 and over and remained the same for the under 15 and 15-19 age groups (Table 2-4).

  Women in their 20's and 30's showed an increase in the fifth or more live birth order rate; 40-44 year-olds experienced a slight decrease in the fifth or more live birth order rate; and rates for the under 15, 15-19 and, 45 and over age groups remained the same (Table 2-4).

- Race/Ethnicity..... Of the 503,376 resident live births in 1987, 392,694 were White, 50,523 were Black, 57,797 were of other race/ethnicities and 2,362 were not stated, as detailed in Table 2-9. In terms of percentages, 78.0 percent of the live births were White, 10.0 percent Black, 2.8 percent Filipino, 1.8 percent Chinese, 1.2 percent Other Asians, 1.1 percent Vietnamese, 1.0 percent American Indian, 0.9 percent Japanese, 0.8 percent Korean, 0.7 percent were Pacific Islander, 0.4 percent East Indian, 0.1 percent Other race/ethnicities, Eskimo/Aleut less than 0.01 percent and 0.5 percent not stated.

  Spanish/Hispanic origin births in 1987 numbered 166,051 and comprised 33.0 percent of California's resident live births. Of these Spanish/Hispanic births, 86.4 percent were Mexican, 0.9 percent were Puerto Rican, 0.5 percent were Cuban, and 12.2 percent were of other Spanish/Hispanic origin (Tables 2-9 and 2-10).

- **Marital Status.....** An estimated 27.1 percent of all live births in 1987 were to unmarried women. Among Black mothers 60.7 percent of the live births were nonmarital, compared to White-Non-Hispanic, 18.2 and White-Hispanics, 35.8 percent (Tables 2-31 and 2-33).

  In 1987, for women under age 20, an estimated 63.0 percent of the live births were nonmarital. The percentage of teen nonmarital live births was 87.4 for Blacks, 60.6 for White-Hispanic and 57.5 for White-Non-Hispanic (Table 2-32).

- **Cesarean Sections.....** Table 2-34, entitled "Percent of Live Births Delivered by Cesarean Section, California and United States, 1970-1987", and Table 2-35, "Number and Percent of Live Births Delivered by Cesarean Section, California Counties, 1987", are new additions to the Vital Statistics of California report.

  Of the 503,376 live births in 1987, 118,463 were delivered by cesarean section.

  The percent of resident cesarean births in California has risen from 6.9 in 1970 to nearly one-fourth (23.5) of all live births in 1987. In the United States, cesarean deliveries rose from 5.5 percent in 1970 to 24.4 percent in 1987.

  The 2.2 percent increase in California from 1986 to 1987 was the lowest since 1981.

  Cesarean deliveries ranged from a high of 32.5 percent in Imperial County to a low of 7.9 percent of all deliveries in Modoc County.

FETAL DEATHS..... The number of reported fetal deaths in California increased 7.5 percent from 3,259 in 1986 to 3,504 in 1987 (Table 3-1).

The ratio of fetal deaths to 1,000 live births in California increased from 6.8 in 1986 to 7.0 in 1987.

The Black fetal death ratio increased to 12.8 in 1987 from 11.2 in 1986. The White fetal death ratio remained the same as in 1986, 6.4. Among mothers of Spanish/ Hispanic origin, the fetal death ratio fluctuated from 6.7 in 1986 to 6.8 in 1987 (Tables 2-9, 3-1).

In 1987, of the 3,504 reported fetal deaths in California, 2,508 (71.6 percent) were White (includes Hispanic), and 646 (18.4 percent) were Black (Table 3-1).

Of the 3,504 reported fetal deaths in 1987, 1,131 (32.3 percent) were to mothers of Spanish/Hispanic origin (Table 3-2).

In 1987, 11.3 percent of all reported fetal deaths in California were to women under 20 years of age; approximately one-half (51.5) were to women in their twenties; 21.0 percent were to women ages 30-34; 9.8 percent were to women ages 35-39; 3.0 percent were to women in their forties; there was only one fetal death to women ages 50 and over; and 3.3 percent were to women with age not stated (Table 3-4).

INFANT DEATHS..... California's infant death rate, after dropping to 8.9 in 1986, its lowest level ever, increased slightly to 9.0 in 1987. However, this rise was not statistically

INFANT DEATHS (continued).... significant. The number of infant deaths increased by 232, from 4,298 in 1986, to 4,530 (Table 4-1).

The neonatal death rate decreased slightly from 5.6 in 1986 to 5.5 in 1987. The postneonatal rate increased from 3.3 to 3.5 (Table 4-1).

The majority (61.1 percent) of California infants who died in 1987 were less than one month of age. Of the infants who died at less than one month of age, 45.7 percent died within 24 hours of birth (Table 4-2).

- Sex..... More than one-half (56.8 percent) of the 1987 infant deaths, in California, were males (Table 4-2). In 1986 males accounted for 56.7 percent of the infant deaths and in 1970, 57.4 percent.

- Cause of Death..... Congenital Anomalies were responsible for 21.5 percent of resident infant deaths in 1987, as compared to 23.0 percent in 1986 (Table 4-4).

Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) was the cause of death for 661 resident infants in 1987, up from 651 deaths in 1986. The SIDS death rate of 130.9 per 100,000 live births was down 3.1 percent from the 1986 rate of 135.1 (Table 4-4).

"Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" accounted for 44.2 percent of all resident infant deaths in 1987 (Table 4-4).

There were eight recorded AIDS-related deaths among resident infants in 1987 (Table 5-11).

DEATHS..... The crude death rate increased slightly from 7.5 per 1,000 population in 1986 to 7.6 in 1987. The number of deaths to California residents increased by 6,569 from 202,826 in 1986, to 209,395 in 1987, a 3.2 percent difference. The 1987 death rate was 757.0 per 100,000 population compared to 751.7 in 1986 (Tables 1-1 and 5-3).

- Sex..... California's male residents accounted for 52.6 percent of the 209,395 deaths; 47.4 percent of the total deaths were female (Table 5-4).

  As in 1986, the number of male deaths in California was greater than the number of female deaths in all age groups except 75 years and over. The male death rate was also higher than the female death rate in all age groups (Tables 5-4 and 5-3).

  The greatest gender differences in death rates were found among residents ages 15-24 and 25-44. Males ages 15-24 and 25-44 were respectively 3.2 and 2.6 times more likely to die in 1987 than were females of the same age (Table 5-3).

  The resident female death rate rose by 1.2 percent in 1987. Female death rates decreased in the 15-24, 45-64, and 65-74 age groups and rose in the remaining groups. The female death rates for under 1 and 5-14 year-olds increased by 4.1 and 5.1 percent respectively (Table 5-3).

  Resident males ages 5-74 experienced a decrease in death rates in 1987; however the under 1, 1-4, and 75 and over age groups posted increases of 4.7, 9.6, and 1.4 percent respectively (Table 5-3).

- **Age-Specific Death Rates**..... Death rates per 100,000 population increased from 751.7 in 1986 to 757.0 in 1987, a 0.7 percent difference. Death rates decreased in the age groups from 5-74 and increased at the extremes; under 1, 1-4, and 75 and over. The 1-4 year-old age group posted the largest increase, 5.8 percent, due largely to the 9.6 percent increase in the male death rate for this age group (Table 5-3).

- **Number and Percent of Deaths by Race/Ethnicity**..... Of the 209,395 California resident deaths in 1987, Whites numbered 184,213, Blacks 16,738, other race/ethnicities 8,192 and not stated 252. Whites accounted for 88.0 percent of total resident deaths, Blacks, 8.0 percent, Chinese 1.1 percent, Filipino 1.0 percent, Japanese 0.7 percent, Korean, Pacific Islander, Vietnamese 0.2 each, Other Asian 0.1 percent, Cambodian, Thai, and Other race/ethnicities less than 0.1 percent, and not stated 0.1 percent. There were 17,855 Spanish/Hispanic deaths comprising 8.5 percent of all California resident deaths. (Tables 5-4 and 5-5).

- **Leading Causes of Death**..... There were numerical increases in six of the ten leading causes of death from 1986 to 1987. Among them, "Pneumonia and Influenza" rose in California by 8.7 percent, "Diabetes Mellitus" by 8.4 percent and "Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions" by 5.9 percent from 1986 to 1987. The three violent causes of death; "Unintentional Injuries", "Suicide" and "Homicide" posted decreases of 2.2, 2.3, and 4.5 percent respectively in 1987 (Table 5-1).

- Leading Causes of Death (continued)..... Four of the ten leading causes of death showed an increase in their rate from 1986 to 1987 . The "Pneumonia and Influenza" rate increased by 6.0 percent, "Diabetes Mellitus" by 5.7, "Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease" by 3.3 and "Cerebrovascular Disease" by 1.7 percent. The rates for "Homicide", "Suicide", "Unintentional Injuries" and "Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis", posted the largest percent decreases, 6.9, 4.7, 4.6, and 3.6 respectively. Although, "Heart Disease" -- the number one cause of death, increased numerically in 1987, the actual rate decreased by 0.6 percent (Table 5-1).

- Leading Causes of Death By Sex and Age..... "Unintentional Injuries" continued to be the leading cause of death in California for males ages 1-44 years and for females ages 1-34. "Malignant Neoplasms" was again the leading cause of death for females ages 35-74. "Diseases of the Heart" was the number one killer of males ages 45 and over, and females ages 75 and over. "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" continued as the leading cause of death for males and females under the age one year (Table 5-2).

  "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" (AIDS) was among the five leading causes of death by sex and age for the first time in 1987. AIDS was the second leading cause of death for males ages 25-44, it was fifth for males ages 15-24 and 45-54. (Due to new classification numbers, "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" (AIDS) mortality data are not strictly comparable with data for previous years. See Chapter 6, "HIV Code Changes") (Table 5-2).

- **Leading Causes of Death by Race/Ethnicity**..... Tables 5-1 A-D, "Ten Leading Causes of Death--White, Black, Hispanic, Asian and Other: California, 1986 and 1987" are new additions to the annual Vital Statistics of California report.

White..... The death rate for White residents increased by 1.3 percent from 1986 to 1987. Among this group there were rate decreases in three of the 10 leading causes of death: "Unintentional Injuries", 6.1 percent, "Suicide", 5.9 percent, and "Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis", 4.7 percent. "Pneumonia and Influenza" posted the largest rate increase, 6.2 percent, followed by "Atherosclerosis", 6.1 percent, and "Diabetes Mellitus", 5.0 percent.

Black..... Among Black residents the death rate increased 3.4 percent from 1986 to 1987. This group experienced rate increases in seven of the ten leading causes of death. The categories to show a rate decrease were "Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease", 3.6 percent, and "Malignant Neoplasms", 0.3 percent. The "Homicide" rate remained the same as 1986, 47.8 deaths per 100,000 population. "Diabetes Mellitus" posted the largest rate increase from 1986 to 1987, 16.0 percent, followed by "Pneumonia and Influenza", 14.6 percent, and "Cerebrovascular Disease", 8.4 percent.

Hispanic..... Among Hispanics the death rate increased by 1.3 percent from 1986 to 1987. There were rate decreases in four of the ten leading causes of death. "Homicide", 5.9 percent, "Unintentional Injuries", 3.4 percent, "Malignant Neoplasms", 1.2 percent, "Cerebrovascular Disease",

- **Leading Causes of Death by Race/Ethnicity; Hispanic (continued).....** 0.4. The largest rate increases were "Pneumonia and Influenza", 12.2 percent, Diabetes Mellitus", 9.4 percent, and "Congenital Anomalies", 9.1.

  Asian and Other.... The death rate for Asian and Other residents increased 3.3 percent from 1986 to 1987. "Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions" posted the largest rate increase of 18.2 percent, followed by "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period", 17.9 percent, and "Pneumonia and Influenza", 8.6 percent. "Homicide" fell from 10th to 11th place among the leading causes of death. The homicide rate decreased by 25.0 percent from 1986 to 1987 followed by decreases in "Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis", 7.4 percent, and "Diabetes Mellitus", 5.8 percent.

- **Leading Causes of Death by Sex, Age and Race/Ethnicity.....** Tables 5-2 A-D, "Five Leading Causes of Death By Sex and Age for White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian and Other, California, 1987" are new to the annual Vital Statistics of California report.

  White..... The category of "Unintentional Injuries" was the leading cause of death for White males ages 1-44 and females ages 1-34. "Malignant Neoplasms" was the leading cause of death for White females ages 35-74. "Diseases of the Heart" was the number one killer of White males ages 45 and over. "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" was the leading cause of death for White males and females under the age of one year.

- **Leading Causes of Death by Sex, Age and Race/ Ethnicity; White (continued).....** "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" was the second leading cause of death for White males ages 25-44. It ranked fourth among White males ages 45-54 and fifth for 15-24 year-old White males.

  Black..... "Unintentional Injuries" were the leading cause of death for Black males and females ages 1-14. "Homicide" was the number one killer of Black males and females ages 15-34. "Malignant Neoplasms" was the leading cause of death for Black females ages 35-54.

  "Diseases of the Heart" was the leading cause of death for Black males ages 35 and over, and Black females ages 55 and over. "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" was the leading cause of death for Black males and females under the age of one year.

  "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" was the third leading cause of death for Black males ages 25-44. It ranked fourth for Black males ages 15-24.

  Hispanic..... Among Hispanics, "Unintentional Injuries" were the leading cause of death for males ages 1-44 and females ages 1-34. "Malignant Neoplasms" was the leading cause of death for females ages 35-64. "Diseases of the Heart" was the leading cause of death for Hispanic men ages 45 and over, and females ages 65 and over. "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" was the leading cause of death for Hispanic males and females under one year.

- **Leading Causes of Death by Sex, Age and Race/ Ethnicity; Hispanic (continued).....** "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" was the third leading cause of death for Hispanic males ages 25-44.

  Asian and Other.... In 1987 "Unintentional Injuries" were the leading cause of death for Asian and Other males ages 1-34 and for females ages 1-24. "Malignant Neoplasms" were the leading cause of death for Asian and Other females ages 25-74 and for males ages 35-64. "Diseases of the Heart" was the number one killer of "Asian and Other" men ages 65 and over, and females ages 75 and over. "Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period" was the leading cause of death for Asian and Other males and females under the age of one year.

  "Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome" was the fifth leading cause of death for "Asian and Other" males ages 35-44.

- **Deaths from AIDS.....** There were 2,651 deaths to California residents from Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome in 1987. (Table 5-11).

  In 1987, 96.4 percent of AIDS deaths were to males and 3.6 were to females. White males accounted for 2,197 or 82.9 percent of the 2,651 AIDS deaths, followed by Black males with 11.8 percent of the total. White females comprised 2.5 percent and Black females 0.9 percent of the total (Table 5-12).

  Among the 58 counties, Los Angeles posted 1,070 or 40.4 percent of the 2,651 AIDS deaths which occurred to California residents in 1987. San Francisco accounted for 668 or 25.2 percent, followed by San Diego with 147 or 5.5 percent (Table 5-12).

- **Malignant Neoplasms Death Rates** ..... There was a slight decrease in the death rate for cancer by all sites in California, from 172.0 per 100,000 population in 1986 to 171.2 in 1987. Inyo County posted the highest cancer death rate among the counties, 333.3 followed by Lake with 309.0. Mono County's cancer death rate was the lowest at 108.7, followed by Kings with 119.5 (Table 5-13).

  Among California residents the cancer death rate was highest for cancer of the "Trachea, Bronchus and Lung", 45.7 per 100,000 population, followed by "Other Digestive Organs and Peritoneum", 37.0. The lowest cancer death rate was for "Hodgekin's Disease", 0.6 (Table 5-13).

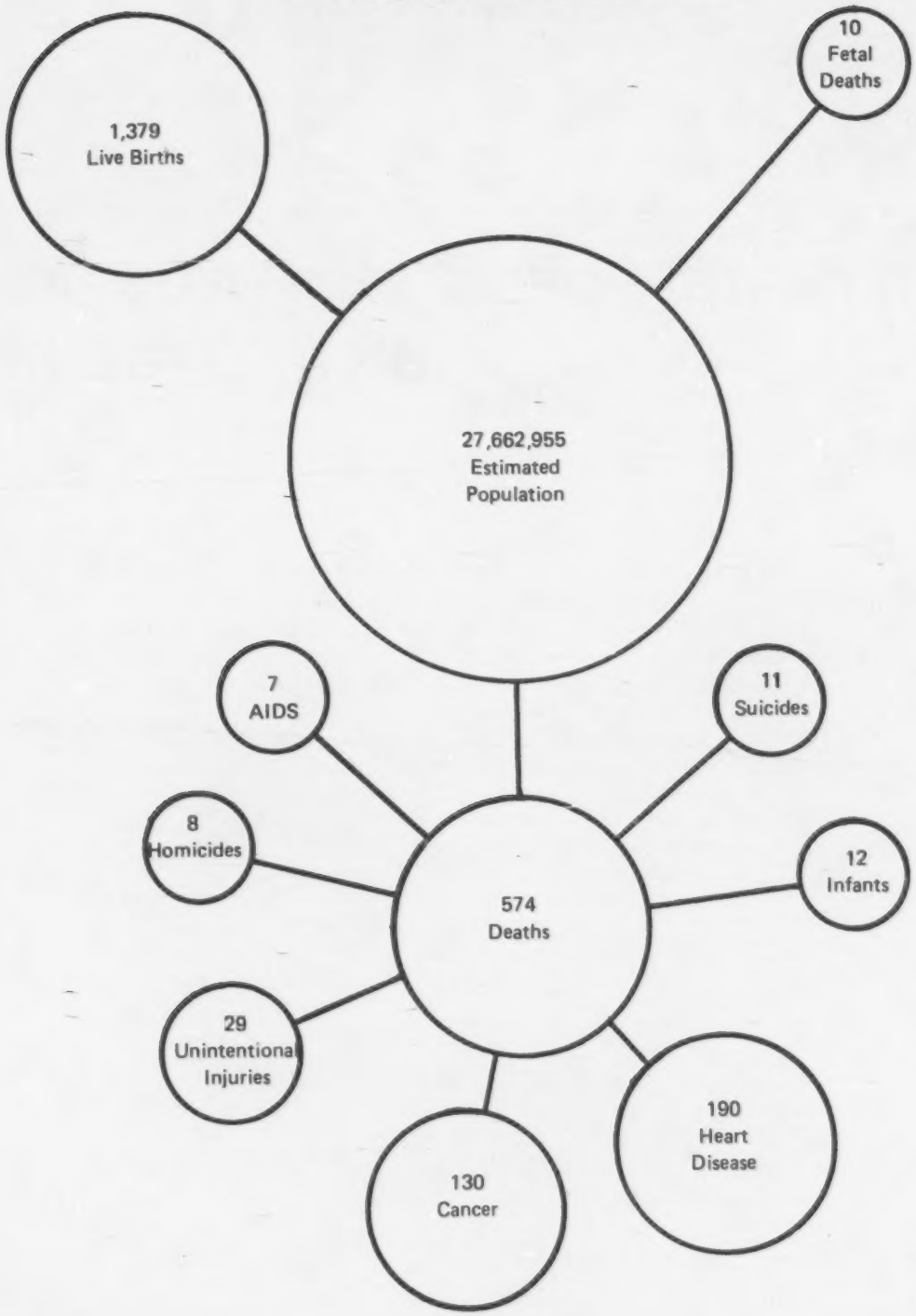
1. REVIEW OF VITAL STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA

			Page
Table	1-1	Population, deaths, live births, infant deaths, fetal deaths, and maternal deaths: California 1950-1987	3
	1-2	Deaths, live births, fetal deaths, maternal deaths, and infant deaths by age: California counties, 1987	5
	1-3	Total population and population density: California counties, July 1, 1970 and 1987	6
	1-4	Intercensal estimates of total population: California counties, 1975, 1978-1986.....	8
	1-5	Life expectancy at birth and average number of years of life remaining at age 65 by selected years and sex: California 1919-1921, 1929-1931, 1939-1941, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, and 1987.....	10
Figure	1-A	1987 Vital events in California	2
	1-B	Vital statistics rates/ratio: California, 1970-1987	4
	1-C	Population density by county, California, 1987	7

Figure 1–A

1987 VITAL EVENTS IN CALIFORNIA

On an average day in California there were:



Note: Based on a 365 day year.

Source: State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth, Death, and Fetal Death Records.

State of California, Department of Finance, 1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86, February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

Table 1–1

POPULATION, DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, INFANT DEATHS, FETAL DEATHS, AND MATERNAL DEATHS CALIFORNIA, 1950–1987

(By place of residence)

YEAR	POPULATION	DEATHS		LIVE BIRTHS		INFANT DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
		Number	Rate[1]	Number	Rate[1]	Number	Rate[2]	Number	Ratio[2]	Number	Rate[3]
1987	27,662,955	209,395	7.6	503,376	18.2	4,530	9.0	3,504	7.0	28	0.6
1986	26,980,811	202,826	7.5	481,905	17.9	4,298	8.9	3,259	6.8	32	0.7
1985	26,365,100	201,815	7.7	470,816	17.9	4,475	9.5	3,171	6.7	36	0.8
1984	25,795,000	195,470	7.6	447,394	17.3	4,212	9.4	3,110	7.0	27	0.6
1983	25,311,100	188,018	7.4	435,722	17.2	4,226	9.7	3,049	7.0	37	0.8
1982	24,786,200	188,255	7.6	429,631	17.3	4,218	9.8	3,333	7.8	43	1.0
1981	24,265,400	184,732	7.6	420,418	17.3	4,276	10.2	3,481	8.3	38	0.9
1980	23,780,100	186,428	7.8	402,720	16.9	4,451	11.1	3,594	8.9	45	1.1
1979	23,256,000	177,214	7.6	379,187	16.3	4,278	11.3	3,372	8.9	43	1.1
1978	22,839,000	175,878	7.7	356,156	15.6	4,235	11.9	3,089	8.7	39	1.1
1977	22,350,000	170,441	7.6	347,576	15.6	4,192	12.1	3,051	8.8	38	1.1
1976	21,935,000	171,095	7.8	332,105	15.1	4,134	12.4	3,193	9.6	42	1.3
1975	21,537,000	170,797	7.9	317,318	14.7	4,256	13.4	3,031	9.6	47	1.5
1974	21,173,000	170,475	8.1	311,668	14.7	4,274	13.7	3,163	10.1	47	1.5
1973	20,868,000	172,798	8.3	297,834	14.3	4,351	14.6	3,039	10.2	47	1.6
1972	20,585,000	170,026	8.3	306,375	14.9	4,877	15.9	3,147	10.3	54	1.8
1971	20,346,000	169,349	8.3	329,826	16.2	5,440	16.5	3,542	10.7	52	1.6
1970	20,039,000	166,382	8.3	362,652	18.1	6,243	17.2	4,082	11.3	77	2.1
1969	19,744,700	165,917	8.4	352,937	17.9	6,466	18.3	4,110	11.6	72	2.0
1968	19,432,000	160,636	8.3	339,221	17.5	6,437	19.0	4,080	12.0	67	2.0
1967	19,174,700	156,592	8.2	336,584	17.6	6,582	19.6	4,030	12.0	95	2.8
1966	18,831,000	157,219	8.3	337,623	17.9	7,043	20.9	4,079	12.1	71	2.1
1965	18,464,000	152,677	8.3	355,074	19.2	7,845	22.1	4,514	12.7	104	2.9
1964	18,026,000	150,760	8.4	374,587	20.8	8,143	21.7	4,711	12.6	104	2.8
1963	17,530,000	147,592	8.4	380,505	21.7	8,488	22.3	4,770	12.5	108	2.8
1962	16,951,000	141,185	8.3	378,347	22.3	8,664	22.9	4,790	12.7	110	2.9
1961	16,412,000	137,169	8.4	381,198	23.2	8,871	23.3	4,897	12.8	100	2.6
1960	15,863,000	135,334	8.5	371,799	23.4	8,663	23.3	4,778	12.9	107	2.9
1959	15,288,000	128,208	8.4	358,682	23.5	8,470	23.6	4,714	13.1	106	3.0
1958	14,741,000	125,594	8.5	349,220	23.7	8,571	24.5	4,615	13.2	103	2.9
1957	14,177,000	123,940	8.7	350,525	24.7	8,704	24.8	4,617	13.2	127	3.6
1956	13,581,000	119,786	8.8	333,834	24.6	7,998	24.0	4,423	13.2	103	3.1
1955	13,004,000	114,419	8.8	313,164	24.1	7,400	23.6	4,409	14.1	117	3.7
1954	12,517,000	109,402	8.7	306,037	24.4	7,248	23.7	4,274	14.0	106	3.5
1953	12,101,000	109,513	9.0	296,944	24.5	7,278	24.5	4,289	14.4	130	4.4
1952	11,638,000	108,175	9.3	281,073	24.2	6,885	24.5	4,140	14.7	150	5.3
1951	11,130,000	103,770	9.3	260,259	23.4	6,377	24.5	3,312	14.6	132	5.1
1950	10,643,000	98,583	9.3	244,457	23.0	6,095	24.9	3,703	15.1	135	5.5

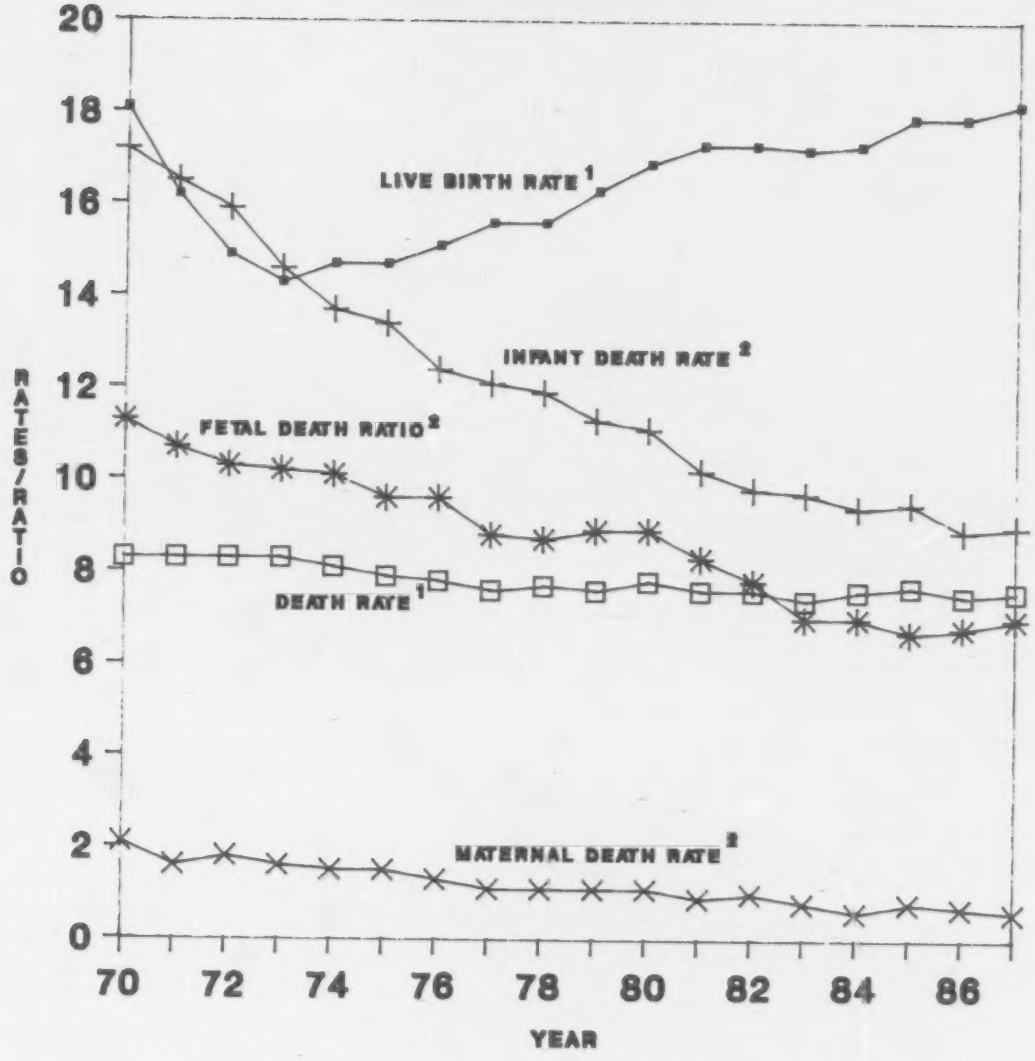
1 Per 1,000 population.
2 Per 1,000 live births.
3 Per 10,000 live births.

Note: Maternal deaths are those due to complications of pregnancy, childbirths, and the puerperium, *Ninth Revision International Classification of Diseases* codes 630–675. Infant deaths are those under one year of age. Fetal deaths are those of 20 weeks or more gestation (*Ninth Revision International Classification of Diseases* code 779.6).

Source: State of California, Department of Finance, 1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86, Feb. 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates; *Population Estimates of California Counties, July 1, 1980 to July 1, 1985*, Report 85 E-2, February 1986; *Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties* Report I and 70-80, March 1982; *Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties*, 1950–1969.

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth, Death, and Fetal Death Records.

Figure 1-B
VITAL STATISTICS RATES/RATIO
CALIFORNIA, 1970-1987
(By place of residence)



1 Per 1,000 population.
2 Per 1,000 live births.
Source: Table 1-1.

Table 1–2

DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS, AND INFANT DEATHS BY AGE CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(By place of occurrence and by place of residence; infant deaths by place of residence)

COUNTY	DEATHS			LIVE BIRTHS			FETAL DEATHS			MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS BY AGE					
		Residence			Residence			Residence				Total		Neonatal		1–11 Months	
	Occurrence	Number	Rate	Occurrence	Number	Rate	Occurrence	Number	Ratio	Occurrence	Residence	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
California	210,171	209,395	7.6	503,655	503,376	18.2	3,514	3,504	7.0	28	28	4,530	9.0	2,767	5.5	1,763	3.5
Alameda	9,976	9,717	7.9	22,788	20,957	17.1	151	139	6.6	2	2	186	8.9	105	5.0	81	3.9
Alpine	8	4	3.3	1	16	13.1	0	0	—	0	0	0	—	0	—	0	—
Amador	243	299	11.8	237	263	10.4	1	1	a,b	0	0	1	a,b	1	a,b	0	—
Butte	1,845	1,770	10.5	2,734	2,370	14.0	20	17	7.2	0	0	25	10.5	10	4.2	15	6.3
Calaveras	207	297	10.0	71	348	11.8	1	3	a,b	0	0	0	—	0	—	0	—
Colusa	104	140	9.5	119	261	17.6	1	1	a,b	0	0	3	a,b	2	a,b	1	a,b
Contra Costa	5,267	5,545	7.5	8,805	11,419	15.4	60	74	6.5	0	0	81	7.1	47	4.1	34	3.0
Del Norte	206	200	10.3	273	288	14.8	1	2	a,b	0	0	5	b	1	a,b	4	a,b
El Dorado	725	856	7.6	1,398	1,696	15.0	12	14	8.3	0	0	13	7.7	6	3.5	7	4.1
Fresno	4,948	4,602	7.7	12,944	12,391	20.8	102	102	8.2	0	0	107	8.6	62	5.0	45	3.6
Glenn	143	270	11.7	2	396	17.2	5	2	a,b	0	0	5	b	4	a,b	1	a,b
Humboldt	1,044	1,045	9.2	1,852	1,777	15.6	0	4	a	0	0	16	9.0	7	3.9	9	5.1
Imperial	652	686	6.3	2,217	2,279	20.9	12	17	7.5	0	0	17	7.5	11	4.8	6	2.6
Inyo	241	240	13.3	381	228	12.7	6	3	a,b	0	0	3	a,b	2	a,b	1	a,b
Kern	3,624	3,754	7.4	10,146	10,453	20.7	66	70	6.7	0	0	93	8.9	60	5.7	33	3.2
Kings	520	545	6.2	2,264	1,983	22.6	11	7	3.5	0	0	13	6.6	9	4.5	4	a
Lake	472	655	12.9	173	650	12.8	1	4	a,b	0	0	6	b	4	a,b	2	a,b
Lassen	129	186	7.0	269	371	14.0	3	1	a,b	0	0	2	a,b	2	a,b	0	—
Los Angeles	65,564	64,106	7.6	171,093	166,958	19.7	1,322	1,285	7.7	16	16	1,626	9.7	1,038	6.2	588	3.5
Madera	455	620	7.7	775	1,448	18.1	3	7	4.8	0	0	12	8.3	7	4.8	5	3.5
Marin	1,732	1,726	7.6	1,833	2,786	12.2	9	16	5.7	0	0	21	7.5	12	4.3	9	3.2
Mariposa	101	154	11.0	63	163	11.6	0	1	a,b	0	0	1	a,b	0	—	1	a,b
Mendocino	674	699	9.3	1,209	1,155	15.4	13	14	12.1	0	0	10	8.7	7	6.1	3	a
Merced	974	1,170	7.0	3,438	3,690	22.2	19	18	4.9	0	0	30	8.1	21	5.7	9	2.4
Modoc	73	87	9.4	81	126	13.5	0	0	—	0	0	2	a,b	1	a,b	1	a,b
Mono	40	36	3.9	2	145	15.8	0	1	a,b	0	0	1	a,b	1	a,b	0	—
Monterey	2,136	2,202	6.4	6,667	6,914	20.2	39	41	5.9	0	0	59	8.5	44	6.4	15	2.2
Napa	1,217	1,063	10.1	1,193	1,370	13.0	7	11	8.0	0	0	9	6.6	7	5.1	2	a
Nevada	552	620	8.4	1,005	890	12.1	3	3	a,b	0	0	11	b	6	b	5	b
Orange	13,776	14,153	6.4	41,105	39,060	17.6	239	233	6.0	2	3	292	7.5	193	4.9	99	2.5
Placer	1,240	1,179	7.9	2,134	2,114	14.2	5	8	3.8	0	0	17	8.0	10	4.7	7	3.3
Plumas	130	161	8.1	238	258	13.0	2	4	a,b	0	0	2	a,b	1	a,b	1	a,b
Riverside	7,571	8,436	9.2	14,944	17,583	19.2	96	119	6.8	1	1	169	9.6	100	5.7	69	3.9
Sacramento	7,702	7,331	7.7	17,790	16,727	17.7	116	99	5.9	1	0	178	10.6	93	5.6	85	5.1
San Benito	147	205	6.2	359	594	17.9	3	4	a,b	0	0	7	b	2	a,b	5	b
San Bernardino	9,625	8,938	7.4	23,776	25,516	21.2	185	197	7.7	0	0	281	11.0	163	6.4	118	4.6
San Diego	16,509	16,113	7.0	42,474	41,461	18.1	328	314	7.6	2	1	387	9.3	247	6.0	140	3.4
San Francisco	8,478	8,259	11.1	14,345	9,705	13.1	133	66	6.8	0	0	73	7.5	34	3.5	39	4.0
San Joaquin	3,634	3,704	8.3	8,501	8,783	19.8	48	49	5.6	0	0	76	8.7	37	4.2	39	4.4
San Luis Obispo	1,590	1,636	8.1	2,348	2,668	13.2	4	8	3.0	0	0	21	7.9	12	4.5	9	3.4
San Mateo	4,758	4,842	7.8	5,879	9,576	15.4	25	72	7.5	0	0	52	5.4	31	3.2	21	2.2
Santa Barbara	2,549	2,506	7.3	5,650	5,410	15.8	33	30	5.5	0	0	40	7.4	24	4.4	16	3.0
Santa Clara	8,936	8,327	5.9	27,093	24,518	17.2	179	158	6.4	2	2	208	8.5	125	5.1	83	3.4
Santa Cruz	1,725	1,748	7.8	3,665	3,803	17.1	26	26	6.8	0	0	16	4.2	10	2.6	6	1.6
Shasta	1,410	1,371	10.1	2,092	1,990	14.7	12	12	6.0	0	0	29	14.6	16	8.0	13	6.5
Sierra	17	15	4.4	2	54	15.9	0	0	—	0	0	0	—	0	—	0	—
Siskiyou	396	450	10.5	420	597	13.9	2	2	a,b	0	0	5	b	2	a,b	3	a,b
Solano	1,929	1,912	6.4	5,172	5,405	18.1	40	45	8.3	1	2	46	8.5	24	4.4	22	4.1
Sonoma	3,086	3,099	8.7	5,227	5,329	15.0	26	30	5.6	0	0	42	7.9	26	4.9	16	3.0
Stanislaus	2,995	2,777	8.5	6,479	6,044	18.5	29	30	5.0	0	0	58	9.6	35	5.8	23	3.8
Sutter	391	497	8.2	1,949	1,056	17.5	13	9	8.5	0	0	8	7.6	5	4.7	3	a
Tehama	368	470	10.2	509	657	14.3	2	5	b	0	0	3	a,b	2	a,b	1	a,b
Trinity	93	117	8.6	92	166	12.2	0	2	a,b	0	0	1	a,b	0	—	1	a,b
Tulare	2,109	2,299	7.9	5,459	5,898	20.2	41	48	8.1	0	0	52	8.8	32	5.4	20	3.4
Tuolumne	377	425	9.5	635	516	11.5	3	2	a,b	0	0	2	a,b	2	a,b	0	—
Ventura	3,425	3,769	6.0	9,341	10,872	17.3	41	49	4.5	1	1	80	7.4	51	4.7	29	2.7
Yolo	843	919	7.1	1,589	1,987	15.4	13	17	8.6	0	0	15	7.5	7	3.5	8	4.0
Yuba	488	443	8.0	355	1,238	22.2	2	8	6.5	0	0	12	9.7	6	4.8	6	4.8

a Rates and ratios are not calculated for fewer than five events.
b Fetal death ratios and infant death rates are not calculated for counties reporting fewer than 1,000 births.

Note: Infant death rates and fetal death ratios are per 1,000 live births.
Death and live birth rates are per 1,000 estimated population.
Maternal deaths are those due to complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium, Ninth Revision International Classification of Diseases 630–676. Infant deaths are those under one year. Neonatal deaths are those under 28 days. Fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation are required by law to be registered.

Source: 1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86, Feb. 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).
State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth, Death, and Fetal Death Records.

Table 1–3

TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, JULY 1, 1970 AND 1987

COUNTY	1970 ESTIMATED POPULATION		1987 ESTIMATED POPULATION		PERCENT CHANGE IN DENSITY 1970 TO 1987
	Number	Density	Number	Density	
California	20,039,000	128.0	27,662,955	176.7	38.0
Alameda	1,073,000	1,463.8	1,227,397	1,674.5	14.4
Alpine	500	0.7	1,221	1.7	141.3
Amador	11,900	20.1	25,410	42.8	113.2
Butte	102,500	61.6	169,290	101.8	65.3
Calaveras	13,700	13.3	29,596	28.8	116.7
Colusa	12,400	10.8	14,795	12.8	18.8
Contra Costa	557,500	759.5	743,895	1,013.5	33.4
Del Norte	14,600	14.6	19,404	19.3	32.5
El Dorado	44,100	25.7	113,202	66.0	157.0
Fresno	413,800	69.4	596,802	100.1	44.2
Glenn	17,500	13.3	22,995	17.5	31.3
Humboldt	100,200	28.0	113,705	31.8	13.7
Imperial	74,400	17.4	109,192	25.5	46.5
Inyo	15,600	1.5	18,001	1.8	18.9
Kern	331,100	40.6	504,811	61.9	52.5
Kings	66,700	47.8	87,900	63.0	31.8
Lake	19,800	15.8	50,804	40.4	156.0
Lassen	16,900	3.7	26,505	5.8	57.5
Los Angeles	7,055,800	1,737.9	8,484,496	2,089.8	20.2
Madera	41,700	19.4	80,093	37.4	92.6
Marin	207,000	398.1	227,681	437.8	10.0
Mariposa	6,100	4.2	13,995	9.6	129.0
Mendocino	51,300	14.6	74,998	21.4	46.5
Merced	105,000	53.0	166,201	83.9	58.2
Modoc	7,500	1.8	9,301	2.3	26.3
Mono	4,100	1.4	9,198	3.0	117.0
Monterey	247,800	74.5	343,122	103.2	38.6
Napa	79,400	104.7	105,195	138.8	32.5
Nevada	26,500	27.1	73,801	75.5	178.5
Orange	1,431,900	1,831.1	2,216,806	2,834.8	54.8
Placer	78,000	54.8	148,394	104.2	90.2
Plumas	11,700	4.6	19,830	7.7	67.7
Riverside	461,600	64.3	915,398	127.5	98.4
Sacramento	636,700	647.7	947,401	963.8	48.8
San Benito	18,400	13.2	33,210	23.8	80.2
San Bernardino	685,300	34.0	1,201,999	59.7	75.6
San Diego	1,367,200	321.3	2,288,303	537.8	67.4
San Francisco	713,200	15,848.9	741,595	16,479.9	4.0
San Joaquin	292,100	207.3	444,297	315.3	52.1
San Luis Obispo	106,600	32.1	201,898	60.9	89.7
San Mateo	557,100	1,227.1	623,496	1,373.3	11.9
Santa Barbara	265,800	97.1	342,896	125.2	29.0
Santa Clara	1,072,600	823.8	1,421,604	1,091.9	32.5
Santa Cruz	124,500	283.6	222,901	507.7	79.0
Shasta	78,000	20.5	135,403	35.7	73.9
Sierra	2,400	2.5	3,396	3.5	41.8
Siskiyou	33,200	5.3	42,903	6.8	28.2
Solano	172,500	208.6	298,004	360.3	72.7
Sonoma	206,500	130.8	354,501	224.5	71.6
Stanislaus	195,800	130.5	326,803	217.9	66.9
Sutter	42,100	69.4	60,309	99.4	43.2
Tehama	29,600	9.9	45,899	15.4	55.8
Trinity	7,600	2.4	13,602	4.3	77.6
Tulare	189,400	39.1	291,502	60.3	54.1
Tuolumne	22,300	9.8	44,803	19.7	101.0
Ventura	381,400	206.1	628,094	339.3	64.6
Yolo	92,700	89.7	128,997	124.8	39.1
Yuba	44,400	69.7	55,705	87.4	25.5

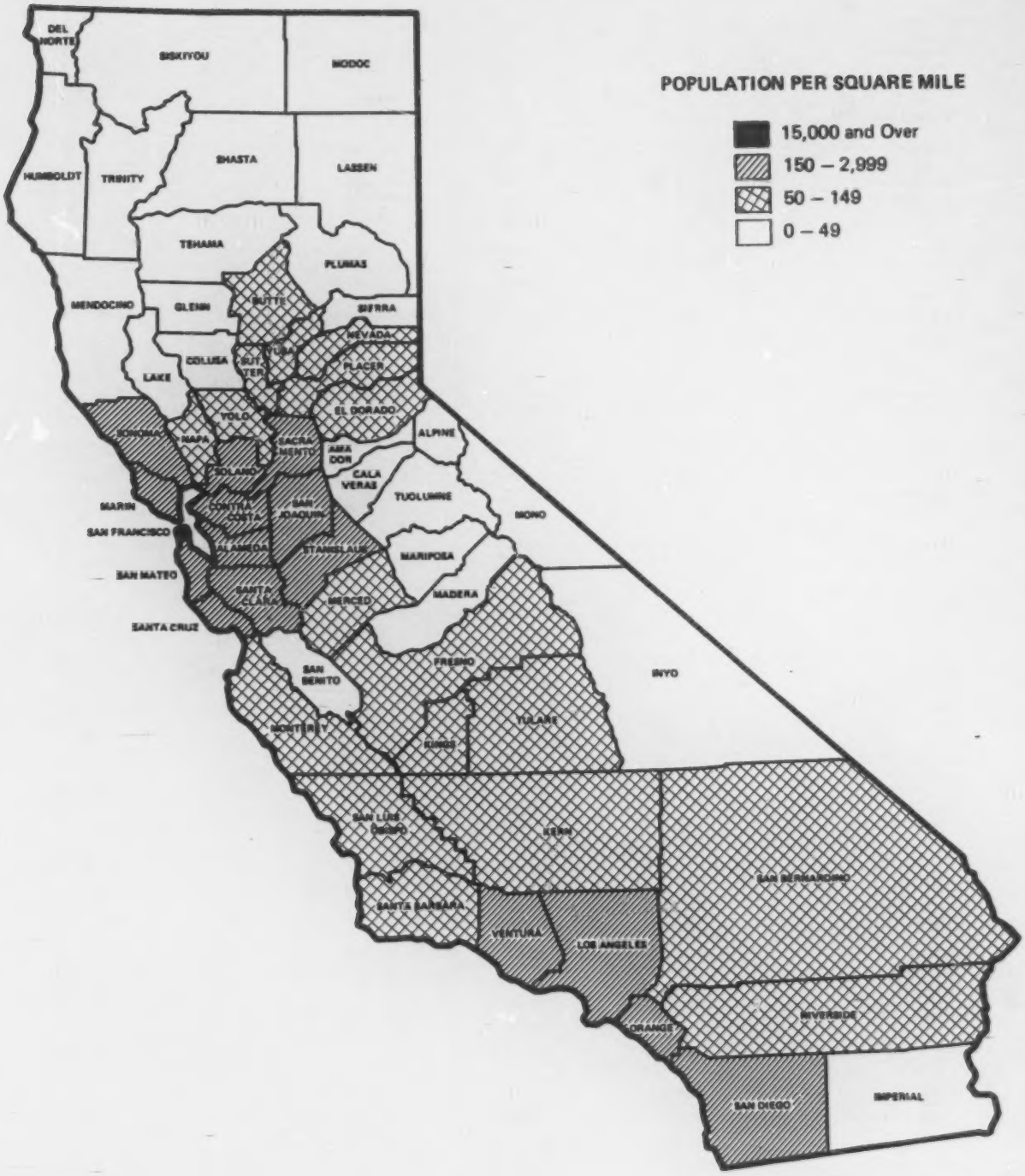
Note: Estimates are rounded independently and may not add to totals.
Number of persons per square mile of land area.

Source: State of California, Department of Finance, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties, Report I 70-80,* March 1982 and *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates, Report 86 E-2.

For land area see State of California, Department of Finance, *California Statistical Abstract,* 1986.

FIGURE 1–C

POPULATION DENSITY BY COUNTY
CALIFORNIA, 1987



Source: Table 1–3.

Table 1–4

INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1975, 1978–1986

COUNTY	JULY 1, 1975	JULY 1, 1978	JULY 1, 1979	JULY 1, 1980	JULY 1, 1981
California	21,537,000	22,839,000	23,255,000	23,780,100	24,265,400
Alameda	1,107,900	1,109,700	1,103,900	1,109,400	1,126,300
Alpine	800	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200
Amador	15,200	17,500	18,700	19,500	20,300
Butte	120,700	134,500	138,500	144,800	148,900
Calaveras	15,500	18,600	19,900	21,000	22,100
Colusa	12,800	12,900	13,100	12,900	13,200
Contra Costa	586,600	632,100	644,700	658,700	668,700
Del Norte	16,200	17,600	17,700	18,300	18,700
El Dorado	59,400	74,200	80,900	86,700	90,400
Fresno	452,400	495,500	504,600	516,900	526,800
Glenn	19,300	20,300	21,000	21,500	22,100
Humboldt	106,600	107,400	108,000	108,900	110,700
Imperial	83,400	88,400	89,800	92,700	95,600
Inyo	17,600	17,900	18,100	17,900	18,000
Kern	361,800	383,600	393,400	406,400	420,000
Kings	69,400	73,100	73,300	74,200	76,100
Lake	26,100	32,400	34,700	36,900	39,100
Lassen	18,800	19,900	21,200	21,900	22,700
Los Angeles	7,190,300	7,341,600	7,387,600	7,498,200	7,590,800
Madera	48,700	56,300	60,300	63,900	67,200
Marin	219,500	223,900	222,900	223,000	224,600
Mariposa	8,400	9,800	10,600	11,200	11,700
Mendocino	58,000	63,200	65,200	67,000	68,300
Merced	118,900	128,700	131,600	135,600	139,800
Modoc	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,700	9,000
Mono	7,200	7,600	8,200	8,700	9,000
Monterey	270,900	281,100	286,500	292,300	300,100
Napa	90,600	97,400	98,400	99,300	99,800
Nevada	34,100	44,500	48,200	52,600	56,700
Orange	1,713,400	1,854,300	1,896,400	1,942,900	1,994,100
Placer	91,300	107,300	113,500	118,300	122,700
Plumas	14,100	15,700	16,700	17,400	17,900
Riverside	534,500	611,600	639,000	668,700	692,100
Sacramento	691,600	744,800	766,500	787,900	806,800
San Benito	21,400	23,800	24,400	25,200	25,900
San Bernardino	696,800	811,800	853,300	902,900	935,400
San Diego	1,594,100	1,773,200	1,831,300	1,874,500	1,928,900
San Francisco	695,400	681,900	678,100	680,900	688,800
San Joaquin	299,400	326,900	336,800	350,100	361,400
San Luis Obispo	130,700	145,900	151,200	156,800	162,600
San Mateo	582,000	582,900	585,900	587,900	590,700
Santa Barbara	281,100	293,300	295,700	299,700	304,300
Santa Clara	1,180,300	1,253,600	1,275,100	1,299,700	1,320,000
Santa Cruz	156,100	179,300	183,800	189,200	193,800
Shasta	92,400	107,200	112,900	116,700	120,800
Sierra	2,800	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Siskiyou	35,400	37,700	38,800	40,000	41,000
Solano	188,000	212,600	224,400	237,400	246,300
Sonoma	247,100	283,900	291,900	301,400	308,800
Stanislaus	224,600	253,700	260,800	267,900	275,800
Sutter	46,400	50,300	51,700	52,600	54,000
Tehama	32,700	35,800	37,200	39,100	40,100
Trinity	9,800	11,300	11,700	12,000	12,500
Tulare	216,400	234,000	240,300	247,400	253,500
Tuolumne	26,600	30,800	33,000	34,200	35,400
Ventura	440,700	494,900	510,100	532,300	545,700
Yolo	101,700	109,800	111,600	113,900	115,000
Yuba	45,200	48,700	49,300	49,800	50,100

Table 1–4 (Continued)

INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1975, 1978–1986

COUNTY	JULY 1, 1982	JULY 1, 1983	JULY 1, 1984	JULY 1, 1985	JULY 1, 1986
California	24,786,200	25,311,100	25,795,000	26,365,100	26,980,811
Alameda	1,142,600	1,162,000	1,181,600	1,197,000	1,211,994
Alpine	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,204
Amador	20,900	21,500	22,400	23,400	23,898
Butte	153,100	156,000	159,200	164,000	165,596
Calaveras	23,600	24,700	25,800	26,800	27,901
Colusa	13,800	14,100	14,100	14,700	15,041
Contra Costa	682,100	695,100	705,400	717,600	729,842
Del Norte	18,500	18,600	18,400	18,800	19,110
El Dorado	94,500	96,600	99,700	104,700	108,006
Fresno	537,100	550,700	565,500	576,200	583,999
Glenn	22,300	22,800	22,700	23,200	22,995
Humboldt	110,400	110,600	111,800	113,000	113,200
Imperial	97,800	100,300	102,400	106,000	108,304
Inyo	18,500	18,500	18,300	18,400	18,004
Kern	434,800	449,600	463,600	480,600	490,898
Kings	77,900	80,500	82,100	84,900	85,705
Lake	41,000	43,300	45,900	48,300	48,995
Lassen	23,600	23,900	24,300	24,600	24,897
Los Angeles	7,729,800	7,862,100	7,964,600	8,085,300	8,292,804
Madera	69,300	71,700	73,900	76,300	78,701
Marin	225,900	227,000	226,500	226,100	227,284
Mariposa	12,100	12,400	12,900	13,400	13,704
Mendocino	69,600	70,700	72,000	73,800	74,404
Merced	142,900	148,000	154,700	160,500	163,294
Modoc	9,300	9,500	9,700	9,500	9,404
Mono	9,400	9,500	9,200	9,300	9,202
Monterey	306,200	313,800	321,400	329,700	336,296
Napa	101,600	102,200	102,700	104,000	104,498
Nevada	60,200	62,500	65,200	68,300	70,894
Orange	2,028,300	2,064,100	2,091,200	2,127,900	2,171,199
Placer	127,000	129,800	134,300	138,400	142,793
Plumas	18,400	18,400	18,600	19,200	19,375
Riverside	717,700	745,200	780,800	820,600	864,604
Sacramento	833,200	855,300	873,600	893,800	916,700
San Benito	26,900	27,800	29,100	30,500	32,100
San Bernardino	970,100	1,004,200	1,039,500	1,086,400	1,138,004
San Diego	1,977,700	2,022,300	2,078,200	2,131,600	2,205,896
San Francisco	700,200	708,300	716,100	735,000	744,594
San Joaquin	373,300	386,000	399,200	416,700	430,995
San Luis Obispo	168,000	173,600	180,500	190,100	195,102
San Mateo	595,200	604,900	611,500	616,600	615,398
Santa Barbara	310,800	319,000	324,700	334,600	337,999
Santa Clara	1,337,400	1,363,000	1,381,700	1,400,100	1,403,298
Santa Cruz	197,500	202,400	206,700	214,300	218,102
Shasta	122,600	124,500	127,600	131,700	132,602
Sierra	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,393
Siskiyou	41,700	41,900	42,200	42,800	42,500
Solano	255,200	262,300	266,900	275,200	285,994
Sonoma	315,100	322,400	328,000	335,400	344,799
Stanislaus	281,800	290,500	296,800	304,900	315,099
Sutter	55,500	57,100	57,100	58,500	58,797
Tehama	41,200	42,200	43,200	44,300	44,691
Trinity	12,600	12,900	13,400	13,600	13,496
Tulare	258,800	266,200	272,700	280,500	285,696
Tuolumne	36,600	37,800	38,800	40,800	42,304
Ventura	560,800	574,700	588,100	600,200	615,405
Yolo	117,900	119,400	121,000	124,000	125,805
Yuba	51,300	52,100	52,900	54,300	53,998

Note: Estimates are rounded independently and may not add to totals.

Source: State of California, Department of Finance, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties.* Report I and 70-80, March 1982, *Population Estimates for California Counties July 1, 1980 to July 1, 1985,* Report 85 E-2, February 1986, and *1986 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* November 1987; *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates, Report 86 E-2.

Table 1–5

LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING AT AGE 65 BY SELECTED YEARS AND SEX CALIFORNIA, 1919–1921, 1929–1931 1939–1941, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, and 1987

YEAR	AT BIRTH		AT 65 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
1987	72.4	79.3	15.7	19.3
1980	71.0	78.1	14.7	18.8
1970	68.4	75.7	13.7	17.8
1960	67.4	74.4	13.1	16.5
1950	65.9	73.0	13.0	16.1
1939–1941	61.9	68.3	12.0	14.5
1929–1931	58.6	63.7	12.0	14.0
1919–1921	54.5	58.4	12.4[a]	13.5[a]

a 1919–1920 data.

Source: Dublin, Lotka, Spiegelman, *Length of Life*, Table 77 interpolated for 45-65 years

National Office of Vital Statistics, *Abridged Life Tables, United States, 1953, Vital Statistics – Special Reports*, Vol. 42, No. 10, October 14, 1953.

Schoen, Robert and Marion Collins, *Mortality by Cause: Life Tables for California 1950-1970*. California State Department of Public Health.

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth and Death Records.

2. LIVE BIRTHS

Page

RATES

Table 2-1 Number and percent of women of childbearing age by age group: California and United States, 1985-1987 15

2-2 General fertility rate, total fertility rate, and age-specific live birth rates: California and United States, 1970-1987 .. 16

2-3 General fertility rate and live birth rates by live birth order: California and United States, 1970-1987 18

2-4 General fertility rate and age-specific live birth rates by live birth order: California, 1970, 1980 and 1983-1987 20

2-5 General fertility rates and age-specific live birth rates by age of mother: California counties, 1987 21

SELECTED COUNTY DATA

2-6 Live births by age of mother: California counties, 1987 22

2-7 Live births by month of birth: California counties, 1987 23

2-8 Live births by type of hospital:California counties, 1987 (by place of occurrence) .. 24

2-9 Live births by race/ethnicity of child and sex: California counties, 1987 25

2-10 Live births by Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother and sex: California counties, 1987 35

Page

AGE OF MOTHER

2-11 Live births by race/ethnicity of child and age of mother: California counties, 1987 45
2-12 Live births by Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother and age of mother: California counties, 1987 65
2-13 Live births by race/ethnicity of child, previous live births, and age of mother: California, 1987 70
2-14 Live births by Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother, previous live births, and age of mother: California, 1987 72
2-15 Age-specific live birth rates by age of mother (by individual years for teens): California counties, 1987 73

BIRTHWEIGHT

2-16 Live births by birthweight, weeks of gestation, and race/ethnicity of child: California, 1987 75
2-17 Live births by birthweight, weeks of gestation, and Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother: California, 1987 77
2-18 Live births by race/ethnicity of child, birthweight, and age of mother: California, 1987 78
2-19 Live births by Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother, birthweight and age of mother: California, 1987 80

Page

PRENATAL CARE

2-20 Live births by month prenatal care began and age of mother: California, 1987.... 81
2-21 Live births by race/ethnicity of child, trimester prenatal care began and age of mother: California, 1987 82
2-22 Live births by Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother, trimester prenatal care began and age of mother: California, 1987 84
2-23 Live births by birthweight, trimester prenatal care began and race/ethnicity of child: California, 1987 85
2-24 Live births by birthweight, trimester prenatal care began and Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother: California, 1987 87

PLURALITY/ANOMALIES

2-25 Live births by plurality of delivery, sex, and race/ethnicity of child: California, 1987 88
2-26 Live births by plurality of delivery, sex, and Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother: California, 1987 89
2-27 Live births with one or more congenital anomalies and congenital anomalies reported by type, by sex and race/ethnicity of child: California, 1987 90
2-28 Live births with one or more congenital anomalies and congenital anomalies reported by type, by sex and Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother: California, 1987 96

Page

ESTIMATED MARITAL STATUS

2-29 Number of live births by estimated marital status and age of mother (detailed under age 20): California, selected years, 1966-1987 102

2-30 Number of live births by estimated marital status, by race of mother and age of mother: California, selected years, 1966-1987 103

2-31 Estimated live births to unmarried women as a percent of total live births, by race of mother and age of mother: California, selected years, 1966-1987 .. 104

2-32 Total live births and estimated live births to unmarried women by race, Spanish/Hispanic origin and age of mother and live birth order: California, 1987 105

2-33 Total live births and estimated number and percent of live births to unmarried women by race and Spanish/Hispanic origin of mother: California counties, 1987 107

2-34 Number and percent of live births delivered by cesarean section: California and United States, 1970-1987 108

2-35 Number and percent of live births delivered by cesarean section: California counties, 1987 110

2-36 Most popular baby names, California 1987 111

Figure 2-A Age-specific live birth rates: California and United States, 1970-1987 17

2-B Live birth rates by live birth order: California and United States, 1970-1987 19

2-C Age-specific live birth rates: California counties, 1987 (Mothers ages 15-19) 74

2-D Percent of live births delivered by cesarean section: California and United States, 1970-1987 109

TABLE 2–1

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF WOMEN OF CHILDBEARING AGE BY AGE GROUP CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1985–1987

AGE GROUP	CALIFORNIA		UNITED STATES	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
		1987		
Total, 15–44	6,571,043	100.0	57,964,000	100.0
15–19	971,588	14.8	9,047,000	15.6
20–24	1,098,995	16.7	9,878,000	17.0
25–29	1,177,621	17.9	10,971,000	18.9
30–34	1,264,296	19.2	10,674,000	18.4
35–39	1,137,032	17.3	9,465,000	16.3
40–44	921,511	14.0	7,928,000	13.7
Median Age	30.2		29.6	
		1986		
Total, 15–44	6,443,165	100.0	57,487,000	100.0
15–19	973,143	15.1	9,128,000	15.9
20–24	1,111,305	17.2	10,185,000	17.7
25–29	1,185,821	18.4	10,984,000	19.1
30–34	1,216,555	18.9	10,407,000	18.1
35–39	1,114,406	17.3	9,467,000	16.5
40–44	841,935	13.1	7,316,000	12.7
Median Age	29.8		29.3	
		1985		
Total, 15–44	6,307,722	100.0	56,755,000	100.0
15–19	959,932	15.2	9,107,000	16.0
20–24	1,129,784	17.9	10,479,000	18.5
25–29	1,187,133	18.8	10,865,000	19.1
30–34	1,179,798	18.7	10,171,000	17.9
35–39	1,045,576	16.6	8,967,000	15.8
40–44	805,499	12.8	7,166,000	12.6
Median Age	29.5		29.0	

Note: Population figures are as of July 1. Percents are rounded independently and may not add to totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections,* Series P-25, No. 1000.

1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86, February 1988; *1986 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* November 1987; *California Projected 1985 Population by Age and Sex,* run date 2/11/86. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

Table 2–2

GENERAL FERTILITY RATE, TOTAL FERTILITY RATE, AND AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1970–1987

(By place of residence)

YEAR	GENERAL FERTILITY RATE[1]	TOTAL FERTILITY RATE[2]	AGE-SPECIFIC BIRTH RATE[3] BY AGE OF MOTHER							
			Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45 and Over
CALIFORNIA										
1987	76.6	2,212	1.1	55.2	123.7	134.3	85.0	35.4	7.1	0.5
1986	74.8	2,128	1.1	53.2	121.8	128.5	81.2	33.0	6.4	0.4
1985	74.6	2,095	1.0	52.5	121.2	126.0	79.7	32.1	6.1	0.4
1984	72.4	2,010	1.1	51.1	118.9	119.2	75.3	30.2	5.9	0.4
1983	71.7	1,973	1.0	51.4	119.2	115.0	73.1	29.0	5.6	0.3
1982	72.0	1,963	1.0	52.8	120.6	114.9	70.2	27.4	5.4	0.4
1981	71.9	1,942	1.0	53.7	119.7	113.9	68.5	25.9	5.4	0.3
1980	70.4	1,892	0.9	52.5	116.3	111.3	67.4	24.7	5.1	0.3
1979	68.9	1,848	0.9	52.2	113.1	109.0	65.7	23.4	4.9	0.3
1978	66.6	1,780	0.9	51.2	108.8	106.0	62.3	21.9	4.6	0.2
1977	67.2	1,792	0.9	51.3	110.9	107.6	61.0	21.6	4.7	0.3
1976	66.1	1,765	0.9	51.0	110.5	105.5	58.8	21.5	4.5	0.3
1975	65.1	1,750	0.9	51.0	110.7	105.8	56.0	20.4	4.8	0.3
1974	65.9	1,784	0.8	51.4	114.7	107.7	56.2	21.1	4.6	0.3
1973	64.8	1,765	0.8	51.4	114.8	105.[illegible]	54.8	20.8	4.9	0.3
1972	68.4	1,874	0.8	54.5	122.9	110.[illegible]	58.2	22.3	5.5	0.3
1971	75.4	2,078	0.8	58.0	139.2	121.8	63.3	25.7	6.4	0.3
1970	84.7	2,353	0.8	68.9	157.5	135.5	70.8	29.5	7.2	0.4
UNITED STATES										
1987	66.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1986	65.4	1,836.0	1.3	50.6	108.2	109.2	69.3	24.3	4.1	0.2
1985[a]	66.1	1,842.5	1.2	51.3	108.9	110.5	68.5	23.9	4.0	0.2
1984[a]	65.4	1,805.5	1.2	50.9	107.3	108.3	66.5	22.8	3.9	0.2
1983[a]	65.8	1,802.5	1.1	51.7	108.3	108.7	64.6	22.1	3.8	0.2
1982[a]	67.3	1,828.5	1.1	52.9	111.3	111.0	64.2	21.1	3.9	0.2
1981[a]	67.4	1,815.0	1.1	52.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8	0.2
1980[a]	68.4	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	0.2
1979[a]	67.2	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9	0.2
1978[a]	65.5	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9	0.2
1977[a]	66.8	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2	0.2
1976[a]	65.0	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3	0.2
1975[a]	66.0	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6	0.3
1974[a]	67.8	1,835.0	1.2	57.5	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8	0.3
1973[a]	68.8	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4	0.3
1972[a]	73.1	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971[b]	81.6	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	150.1	134.1	67.2	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970[b]	87.9	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5

1 The general fertility rate is the total number of live births, regardless of age of mother, per 1,000 women of childbearing age (15–44 years).

2 The total fertility rate is the sum of each age-specific live birth rate multiplied by the number of years in the age group (five years in this case).

3 An age-specific live birth rate is the number of live births per 1,000 women in a specific age group. For women under 15, the rate is calculated using the female population 10–14 years of age, and for women over 44, using the female population 45–49 years of age.

a Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50 percent sample of births in all other states.
b Based on a 50 percent sample of births.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Center for Health Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1986, Vol. 37, No. 3 Supplement, July 12, 1988.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Center for Health Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces: United States, 1987, Vol. 36, No. 13, July 29, 1988.

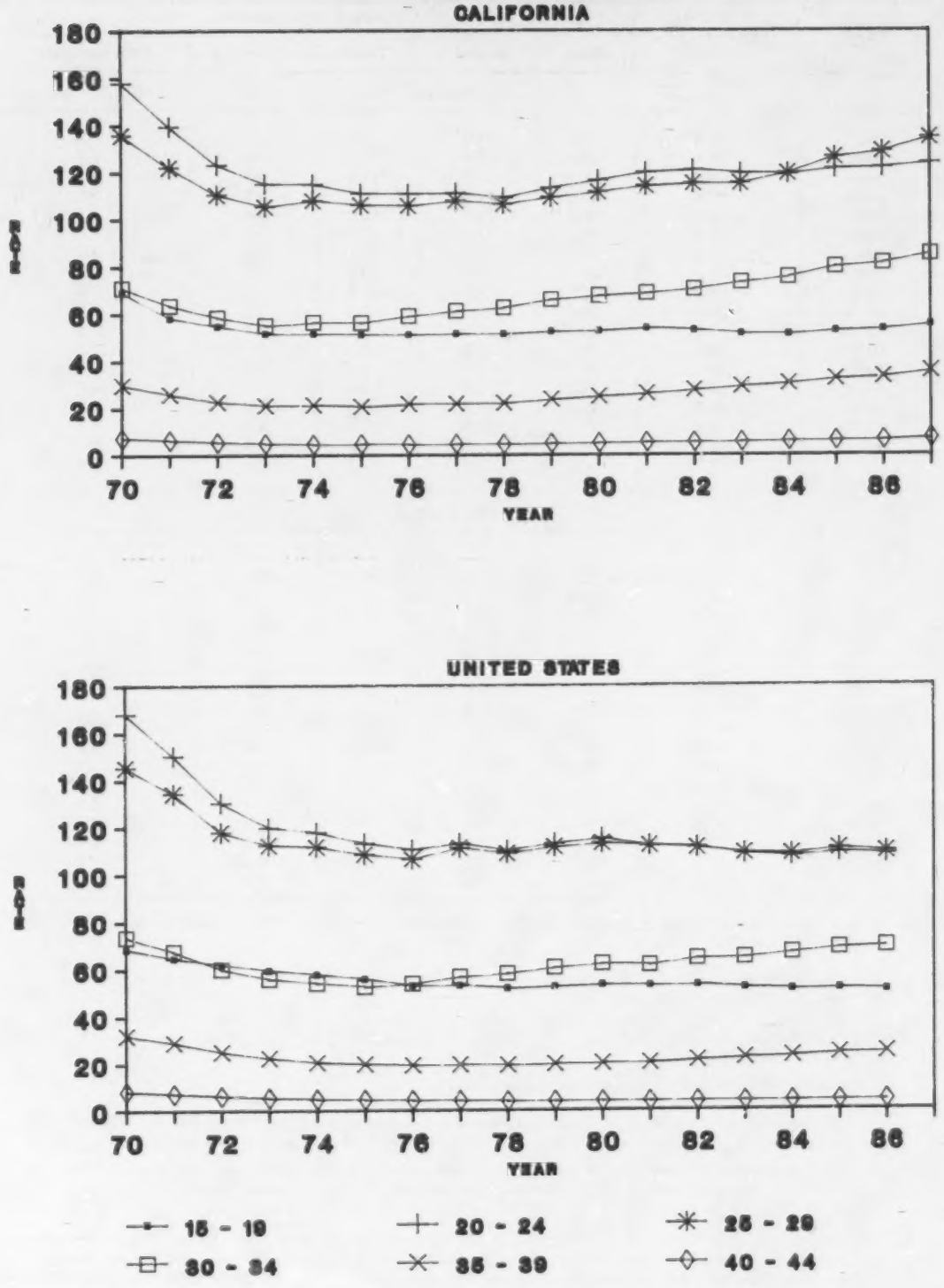
State of California, Department of Finance, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties, Report I 70–80*, March 1982; *Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 83*, October 1983; *California Projected 1985 Population by Age and Sex*, run date 12/11/86; *1986 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86*, November 1987; *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86*, February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

Figure 2-A

AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1987

(By place of residence)



Note: Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: Table 2-2.

Table 2–3

GENERAL FERTILITY RATE AND LIVE BIRTH RATES BY LIVE BIRTH ORDER CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1970–1987

(By place of residence)

YEAR	GENERAL FERTILITY RATE[1]	LIVE BIRTH ORDER				
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth or Higher
CALIFORNIA						
1987	76.6	31.1	24.0	12.5	5.2	3.9
1986	74.8	30.5	23.6	12.0	4.9	3.7
1985	74.6	30.4	24.0	11.8	4.8	3.6
1984	72.4	29.8	23.4	11.3	4.5	3.5
1983	71.7	30.1	22.8	11.0	4.4	3.5
1982	72.0	30.9	22.7	10.8	4.3	3.4
1981	71.9	31.3	22.4	10.5	4.2	3.5
1980	70.4	31.1	21.6	10.2	4.0	3.4
1979	68.9	30.3	21.3	9.9	4.0	3.4
1978	66.6	29.4	20.6	9.4	3.8	3.3
1977	67.2	29.4	21.0	9.5	3.8	3.5
1976	66.1	28.7	20.8	9.2	3.7	3.7
1975	65.1	28.3	20.6	8.8	3.7	3.7
1974	65.9	28.6	20.8	8.8	3.8	4.0
1973	64.8	28.1	20.1	8.6	3.9	4.1
1972	68.4	29.2	20.8	9.4	4.4	4.7
1971	75.4	30.8	21.9	11.0	5.4	6.2
1970	84.7	34.2	23.8	12.7	6.5	7.5
UNITED STATES						
1987	66.1	---	---	---	---	---
1986	65.4	27.2	21.6	10.3	3.8	2.5
1985	66.2	27.6	22.0	10.4	3.8	2.5
1984[a]	65.4	27.4	21.7	10.1	3.7	2.6
1983[a]	65.8	27.8	21.5	10.1	3.7	2.6
1982[a]	67.3	28.6	22.0	10.2	3.8	2.6
1981[a]	67.4	29.0	21.6	10.2	3.8	2.8
1980[a]	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	2.9
1979[a]	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	2.9
1978[a]	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	2.9
1977[a]	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	3.2
1976[a]	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	3.4
1975[a]	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	3.7
1974[a]	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	4.2
1973[a]	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	4.9
1972[a]	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	6.0
1971[b]	81.8	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	7.6
1970[b]	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	8.8

1 The general fertility rate is the total number of live births, regardless of age of mother, per 1,000 women of childbearing age (15–44 years).

a Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50 percent sample of births in all other states.
b Based on a 50 percent sample of births.

Note: Live births with unknown birth order were distributed proportionally to live births with known birth order, before rates were calculated.

Rates are per 1,000 women aged 15–44 years.

Source: U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Center for Health Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1986, Vol. 37, No. 3, Supplement, July 12, 1988.

U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Center for Health Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces: United States, 1987, Vol. 36 No. 13, July 29, 1987.

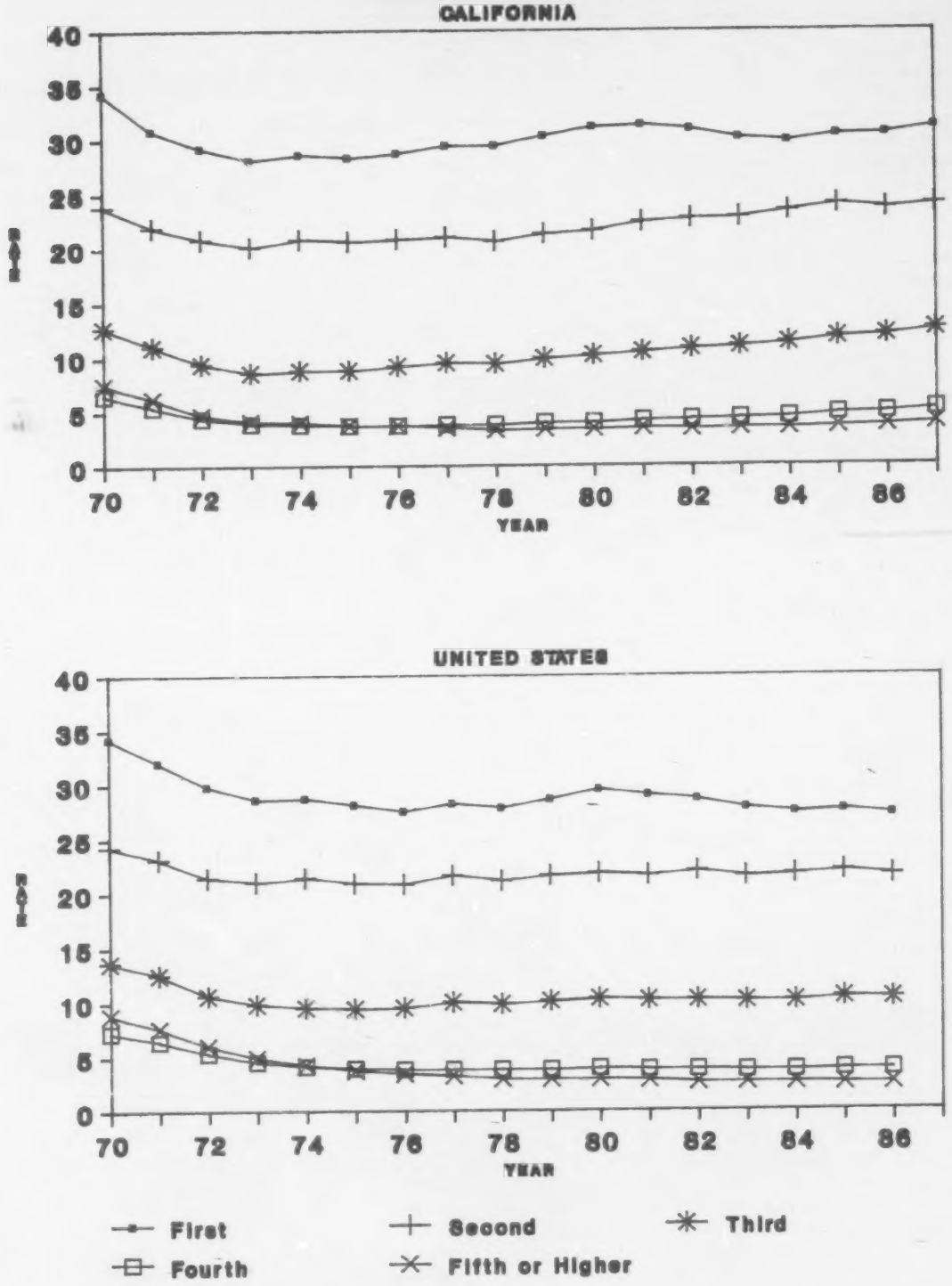
State of California, Department of Finance, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of Total Population*, California Counties, Report I 70-80, March 1982; *Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 83*, October 1983; *California Projected 1985 Population by Age and Sex*, run date December 11, 1986; *1986 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86*, November 1987; *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86*, February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

Figure 2-B

LIVE BIRTH RATES BY LIVE BIRTH ORDER CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1987

(By place of residence)



Note: Rate per 1,000 women of childbearing age.

Source: Table 2-8.

Table 2–4

GENERAL FERTILITY RATE AND AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES BY LIVE BIRTH ORDER CALIFORNIA, 1970, 1980, AND 1983–1987

(By place of residence)

YEAR AND BIRTH ORDER	GENERAL FERTILITY RATE[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45 and Over
1987	76.6	1.1	55.2	123.7	134.3	85.0	35.4	7.1	0.5
First Live Birth	31.1	1.1	43.2	60.8	47.2	22.9	7.8	1.2	a
Second	24.0	a	10.0	41.0	46.0	28.1	10.1	1.6	a
Third	12.5	–	1.7	15.9	25.7	18.2	7.6	1.3	a
Fourth	5.2	–	0.2	4.4	10.0	8.7	4.4	1.0	0.1
Fifth or More	3.9	–	a	1.5	5.4	7.0	5.6	2.0	0.3
1986	74.8	1.1	53.2	121.8	128.5	81.2	33.0	6.4	0.4
First Live Birth	30.5	1.1	41.7	60.1	45.0	21.8	6.9	1.0	a
Second	23.6	a	9.7	40.7	44.6	27.1	9.4	1.3	0.1
Third	12.0	a	1.6	15.3	24.4	17.3	7.1	1.1	a
Fourth	4.9	–	0.2	4.3	9.4	8.3	4.2	0.8	a
Fifth or More	3.7	–	a	1.4	5.0	6.8	5.5	2.1	0.3
1985	74.6	1.0	52.5	121.2	126.0	79.7	32.1	6.1	0.4
First Live Birth	30.4	1.0	40.9	59.6	43.9	20.9	6.6	0.9	a
Second	24.0	a	9.8	41.3	44.5	26.9	9.1	1.2	a
Third	11.8	a	1.6	14.9	23.6	16.8	6.9	1.1	a
Fourth	4.8	–	0.2	4.1	9.1	8.3	4.2	0.8	a
Fifth or More	3.6	–	a	1.3	4.8	6.8	5.4	2.2	0.2
1984	72.4	1.1	51.1	118.9	119.2	75.3	30.2	5.9	0.4
First Live Birth	29.8	1.0	39.7	58.2	42.0	19.6	6.1	0.8	a
Second	23.4	a	9.6	41.1	42.2	25.5	8.4	1.0	a
Third	11.3	a	1.6	14.6	22.1	16.0	6.4	1.0	a
Fourth	4.5	–	0.2	3.8	8.4	7.8	3.8	0.8	a
Fifth or More	3.5	–	a	1.2	4.5	6.5	5.5	2.2	0.3
1983	71.7	1.0	51.4	119.2	115.0	73.1	29.0	5.6	0.3
First Live Birth	30.1	0.9	40.0	59.2	40.5	19.4	5.6	0.7	a
Second	22.8	a	9.7	41.0	40.5	24.0	7.5	1.0	a
Third	11.0	a	1.5	14.3	21.4	15.6	6.2	0.9	a
Fourth	4.4	–	0.2	3.7	8.2	7.5	3.9	0.8	a
Fifth or More	3.5	–	a	1.1	4.3	6.6	5.7	2.3	0.3
1980	70.4	0.9	52.5	116.3	111.3	67.4	24.7	5.1	0.3
First Live Birth	31.1	0.8	41.6	60.3	39.8	16.7	4.0	0.6	a
Second	21.6	a	9.4	38.6	38.9	21.8	5.6	0.6	a
Third	10.2	–	1.3	13.1	20.4	14.6	5.2	0.7	a
Fourth	4.1	–	0.2	3.3	7.7	7.4	3.7	0.8	a
Fifth or More	3.4	–	a	1.1	4.5	7.0	6.2	2.4	0.2
1970	84.7	0.8	68.9	157.5	135.5	70.8	29.5	7.2	0.4
First Live Birth	34.2	0.8	55.1	74.2	33.9	9.3	2.6	0.5	a
Second	23.8	a	11.8	55.1	43.2	15.0	3.9	0.7	a
Third	12.7	–	1.7	19.8	30.8	16.1	5.1	0.9	a
Fourth	6.5	–	0.3	6.0	16.2	12.3	5.0	1.1	0.1
Fifth or More	7.5	–	a	2.4	12.4	18.1	12.9	4.0	0.3

1 The general fertility rate is the total number of live births, regardless of age of mother, per 1,000 women of childbearing age (15–44 years).

a Represents a rate more than zero but less than 0.05.

– Represents zero events.

Note: Live births with unknown birth order were distributed proportionally to live births with known birth order, before rates were calculated.

Rates are per 1,000 women in a specified age group. For women under 15, the rate is calculated using the female population 10–14 years of age, and for women over 44, using the female population 45–49 years of age.

Source: State of California, Department of Finance, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of Total Population, California Counties,* Report I 70-80, March 1982; *Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 83,* October 1983; *California Projected 1985 Population by Age and Sex,* run date December 11, 1986; *1986 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* November 1987; *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

Table 2–5

GENERAL FERTILITY RATES AND AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(By place of residence)

COUNTY	GENERAL FERTILITY RATE[1]	AGE-SPECIFIC BIRTH RATE[2] BY AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45 and Over
California	76.6	1.1	55.2	123.7	134.3	85.0	35.4	7.1	0.5
Alameda	68.3	1.2	39.4	89.5	132.3	88.0	39.6	7.3	0.2
Alpine	51.1	–	a	a	87.7	a	a	–	–
Amador	55.4	a	34.3	90.8	106.6	72.4	27.3	a	–
Butte	59.1	a	41.0	77.0	132.2	69.3	23.1	4.2	a
Calaveras	54.0	–	36.5	83.6	112.4	79.7	15.3	a	–
Colusa	90.9	–	84.4	141.6	162.0	90.2	23.0	a	a
Contra Costa	62.9	0.9	36.5	90.6	108.2	91.1	34.5	5.7	a
Del Norte	71.2	–	79.6	131.3	126.6	53.8	23.6	a	a
El Dorado	61.8	a	36.0	106.8	129.6	71.5	25.6	5.2	–
Fresno	90.2	2.0	78.6	147.0	150.4	86.7	36.1	9.2	1.9
Glenn	84.0	–	69.1	126.7	155.3	87.0	41.8	a	a
Humboldt	64.6	a	44.1	92.3	142.4	67.3	28.7	7.1	a
Imperial	92.2	1.1	75.8	135.6	146.9	102.3	37.8	5.5	a
Inyo	63.9	–	24.1	112.0	133.8	74.9	34.1	a	–
Kern	93.2	1.9	88.0	178.3	139.8	77.9	30.2	6.9	0.6
Kings	106.5	a	102.9	198.4	151.5	85.7	28.0	5.7	–
Lake	61.9	a	67.9	119.8	127.4	55.5	20.4	4.5	–
Lassen	67.9	–	59.1	144.9	113.2	59.2	16.4	a	–
Los Angeles	85.4	1.3	67.0	145.2	142.7	91.0	41.2	8.8	0.5
Madera	80.4	a	78.3	138.0	142.9	75.9	25.3	5.3	–
Marin	46.9	–	10.6	48.8	64.9	85.7	46.7	9.9	a
Mariposa	52.9	–	43.4	89.0	105.2	54.5	14.1	–	a
Mendocino	66.8	a	59.4	134.2	107.8	76.8	28.7	7.4	–
Merced	103.3	1.4	98.0	189.7	147.1	78.3	41.7	9.8	1.4
Modoc	64.6	–	54.4	100.5	158.1	50.1	20.9	a	–
Mono	65.1	–	20.5	145.8	86.5	69.6	42.6	a	–
Monterey	83.4	1.0	61.0	144.3	130.7	82.2	36.7	7.8	0.7
Napa	55.0	a	20.8	92.6	102.4	72.3	28.2	6.1	a
Nevada	50.5	–	35.9	65.0	99.2	74.8	30.2	5.2	a
Orange	71.5	0.7	39.8	109.1	127.9	89.8	34.0	6.6	0.3
Placer	60.2	a	30.3	87.4	110.8	89.7	30.7	4.6	a
Plumas	59.6	a	48.1	100.0	108.9	67.7	19.6	a	a
Riverside	84.1	0.9	65.1	145.3	151.8	82.6	28.1	5.6	0.4
Sacramento	72.5	1.2	58.3	116.6	127.1	74.7	28.7	5.2	0.4
San Benito	73.5	a	46.7	118.0	139.6	72.0	33.9	5.4	–
San Bernardino	87.1	1.5	68.2	156.9	157.3	79.9	27.3	4.4	0.2
San Diego	76.0	0.9	47.4	123.2	137.6	81.4	32.9	6.5	0.4
San Francisco	58.0	1.1	44.2	85.7	122.1	67.7	34.6	6.9	0.6
San Joaquin	83.0	1.2	75.9	156.1	145.2	75.6	27.4	7.5	1.1
San Luis Obispo	56.0	a	29.3	66.6	134.4	73.2	24.5	3.1	a
San Mateo	65.1	1.1	29.8	86.2	110.6	96.0	40.8	7.5	0.5
Santa Barbara	64.2	0.8	37.2	86.4	125.3	74.5	34.0	6.4	a
Santa Clara	66.9	0.6	35.0	87.1	123.9	87.9	37.6	6.4	0.3
Santa Cruz	65.8	a	39.5	102.2	119.6	79.0	37.6	7.9	a
Shasta	62.5	1.1	55.6	119.2	105.6	62.2	17.5	4.0	–
Sierra	75.8	–	0.0	115.4	172.4	127.8	32.9	–	–
Siskiyou	65.0	a	40.3	111.5	127.2	75.7	24.6	6.7	–
Solano	73.7	1.5	50.0	121.2	128.5	82.2	26.8	5.0	–
Sonoma	60.0	0.5	30.8	84.8	121.4	83.5	31.3	5.7	0.5
Stanislaus	78.3	1.5	69.1	141.8	128.6	74.0	26.1	4.2	1.8
Sutter	78.0	a	64.4	135.7	131.7	73.4	24.9	5.7	a
Tehama	67.3	–	55.7	119.2	121.1	54.0	24.2	4.3	a
Trinity	55.5	–	63.2	74.6	124.1	63.4	20.6	a	–
Tulare	86.1	2.1	89.0	156.9	121.2	75.9	29.7	6.5	0.7
Tuolumne	53.8	a	44.3	101.1	86.6	56.0	27.0	4.9	a
Ventura	71.3	0.8	38.3	104.7	130.9	95.4	34.7	6.3	0.3
Yolo	58.4	a	34.1	70.5	138.6	64.1	33.3	5.3	a
Yuba	94.2	4.2	91.5	188.6	132.9	56.2	32.4	5.9	a

1 The general fertility rate is the total number of live births, regardless of age of mother, per 1,000 women of childbearing age (15–44 years).

2 An age-specific live birth rate is the number of live births per 1,000 women in a specific age group. For women under 15, the rate is calculated using the female population 10–14 years of age, and for women over 44, using the female population 45–49 years of age.

a Rates not calculated for fewer than five live births.

– Represents zero births.

Source: 1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86, February 1988. *Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).*

State of California Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

TABLE 2-6

LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
ALAMEDA	20,957	45	83	229	345	492	623	4,899	6,699	5,032	2,173	325	7	1	4
ALPINE	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
AMADOR	263	1	1	3	6	8	7	69	85	54	25	4	-	-	-
BUTTE	2,370	4	10	33	71	70	101	726	666	519	147	20	2	-	1
CALAVERAS	348	-	1	4	9	10	12	100	109	81	18	4	-	-	-
COLUSA	261	-	2	6	10	9	13	78	86	44	10	2	1	-	-
CONTRA COSTA	11,419	20	49	100	169	255	348	2,491	3,775	2,914	1,126	167	4	-	1
DEL NORTE	288	-	2	3	16	17	12	86	90	42	17	2	1	-	-
EL DORADO	1,696	1	4	11	13	50	50	423	568	411	142	22	-	-	1
FRESNO	12,391	43	119	235	329	520	547	3,834	3,554	2,212	812	159	20	5	2
GLENN	396	-	3	9	10	13	18	104	127	76	33	2	1	-	-
HUMBOLDT	1,777	1	6	17	39	48	72	474	562	387	144	25	1	-	1
IMPERIAL	2,279	5	16	28	67	92	134	673	681	429	135	16	1	-	2
INYO	228	-	1	2	1	4	6	68	76	46	22	2	-	-	-
KERN	10,453	35	92	203	304	411	569	3,417	3,130	1,663	520	97	7	-	5
KINGS	1,983	3	16	33	53	88	113	722	588	281	73	13	-	-	-
LAKE	650	1	6	15	25	19	33	190	197	113	43	8	-	-	-
LASSEN	371	-	3	5	11	10	21	130	113	58	16	3	-	-	1
LOS ANGELES	166,958	365	978	2,329	3,802	5,205	6,536	44,753	50,884	35,361	14,141	2,446	90	9	59
MADERA	1,448	4	12	34	45	69	80	439	428	246	78	13	-	-	-
MARIN	2,786	-	1	7	14	19	22	367	764	918	558	113	3	-	-
MARIPOSA	163	-	-	3	1	7	9	46	57	32	7	-	1	-	-
MENDOCINO	1,155	2	3	13	28	39	69	348	296	235	100	21	-	-	1
MERCED	3,690	9	29	58	129	153	206	1,207	1,109	528	218	39	5	-	-
MODOC	126	-	2	2	4	2	8	39	43	17	7	1	-	-	1
MONO	145	-	-	-	2	1	3	43	39	38	17	1	-	-	1
MONTEREY	6,914	11	39	91	146	195	350	2,129	2,080	1,295	499	73	4	1	1
NAPA	1,370	2	2	7	19	24	28	381	437	323	122	24	1	-	-
NEVADA	890	-	5	6	12	29	30	190	251	234	117	15	1	-	-
ORANGE	39,060	48	134	340	580	912	1,236	9,861	13,011	9,237	3,127	523	18	2	31
PLACER	2,114	1	5	12	25	46	66	531	687	522	191	26	1	-	1
PLUMAS	258	1	4	2	7	9	9	70	82	54	16	3	1	-	-
RIVERSIDE	17,583	27	98	270	428	606	810	5,341	5,720	3,143	971	157	10	-	2
SACRAMENTO	16,727	36	92	251	397	536	677	4,698	5,405	3,331	1,134	157	7	2	4
SAN BENITO	594	1	1	7	16	19	21	175	205	100	43	6	-	-	-
SAN BERNARDINO	25,516	66	149	351	608	910	1,181	7,983	8,320	4,452	1,315	169	7	-	5
SAN DIEGO	41,461	61	164	379	752	1,123	1,521	11,739	13,392	8,851	2,990	457	17	2	13
SAN FRANCISCO	9,705	16	42	99	128	208	241	1,925	2,812	2,699	1,334	187	12	-	2
SAN JOAQUIN	8,783	20	71	161	231	331	442	2,661	2,676	1,543	524	109	12	-	2
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,668	4	17	27	49	53	86	647	881	684	197	19	2	-	2
SAN MATEO	9,576	17	27	53	85	147	227	1,907	3,104	2,719	1,102	177	10	-	1
SANTA BARBARA	5,410	8	31	63	103	140	211	1,446	1,724	1,189	424	68	3	-	-
SANTA CLARA	24,518	26	92	242	348	512	672	5,628	8,359	6,014	2,268	338	10	1	8
SANTA CRUZ	3,803	2	15	30	54	106	103	866	1,169	964	428	64	2	-	-
SHASTA	1,990	5	11	33	52	72	112	658	586	348	94	19	-	-	-
SIERRA	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	17	5	-	-	-	-
SISKIYOU	597	1	2	5	9	23	18	169	190	129	42	9	-	-	-
SOLANO	5,405	15	26	64	111	155	213	1,602	1,743	1,105	322	49	-	-	-
SONOMA	5,329	5	10	41	72	125	152	1,226	1,741	1,337	533	80	5	-	2
STANISLAUS	6,044	17	45	88	176	250	304	1,927	1,812	1,037	330	43	15	-	-
SUTTER	1,056	1	11	14	25	43	45	339	342	174	50	11	1	-	-
TEHAMA	657	-	1	6	14	28	36	219	220	88	38	6	1	-	-
TRINITY	166	-	1	3	7	7	9	39	52	35	12	1	-	-	-
TULARE	5,898	24	64	155	195	276	324	1,953	1,617	911	318	56	5	-	-
TUOLUMNE	516	1	3	4	15	12	27	149	147	104	48	7	1	-	-
VENTURA	10,872	18	47	99	189	264	342	2,727	3,633	2,514	889	140	5	-	5
YOLO	1,987	2	11	24	35	61	91	545	599	425	170	20	2	1	1
YUBA	1,238	8	12	27	41	56	62	452	372	140	57	9	2	-	-

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-7

LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH OF BIRTH
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
CALIFORNIA	503,376	40,126	36,925	41,745	40,996	42,154	42,568	44,557	43,672	44,187	42,982	40,643	42,821
ALAMEDA	20,957	1,639	1,552	1,766	1,719	1,753	1,767	1,855	1,824	1,795	1,823	1,627	1,837
ALPINE	16	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	3
AMADOR	263	24	14	16	20	17	25	31	22	28	18	18	30
BUTTE	2,370	190	174	230	205	187	202	217	213	210	187	167	188
CALAVERAS	348	31	31	33	24	30	22	27	41	24	28	35	22
COLUSA	261	24	21	22	25	29	16	21	14	28	22	20	19
CONTRA COSTA	11,419	942	842	943	936	1,031	978	1,025	1,003	966	969	851	933
DEL NORTE	288	23	26	31	23	27	23	35	27	19	15	19	20
EL DORADO	1,696	146	116	152	137	133	154	157	146	139	140	131	145
FRESNO	12,391	996	883	1,055	980	992	1,083	1,101	1,084	1,098	1,088	982	1,049
GLENN	396	31	24	40	24	36	34	39	36	29	36	33	34
HUMBOLDT	1,777	149	138	179	136	143	146	131	159	165	158	144	129
IMPERIAL	2,279	160	182	165	167	186	168	215	223	221	185	208	199
INYO	228	18	16	17	18	25	24	27	18	15	15	13	22
KERN	10,453	859	753	862	853	825	907	959	948	908	880	851	848
KINGS	1,983	155	144	191	172	163	164	186	168	164	165	163	148
LAKE	650	48	44	48	59	54	62	57	55	51	55	49	68
LASSEN	371	25	31	28	28	23	35	38	40	34	34	26	29
LOS ANGELES	166,958	13,453	12,499	13,735	13,622	13,868	13,911	14,881	14,325	14,662	14,354	13,535	14,113
MADERA	1,448	112	110	98	113	132	105	150	125	142	128	122	111
MARIN	2,786	206	233	249	238	240	232	259	240	235	215	211	228
MARIPOSA	163	14	7	12	21	11	20	16	14	11	16	11	10
MENDOCINO	1,155	101	79	108	83	120	94	107	104	88	76	86	109
MERCED	3,690	245	270	297	304	318	301	358	324	318	322	281	352
MODOC	126	8	10	12	7	11	14	10	15	5	10	8	16
MONO	145	14	4	16	11	13	16	8	10	17	10	18	8
MONTEREY	6,914	579	534	551	598	557	565	609	544	628	624	573	552
NAPA	1,370	104	108	116	118	112	117	123	119	119	110	113	111
NEVADA	890	74	62	72	74	74	81	84	73	68	80	74	74
ORANGE	39,060	3,034	2,885	3,256	3,176	3,292	3,264	3,356	3,372	3,498	3,434	3,161	3,332
PLACER	2,114	161	133	193	175	165	185	201	184	186	166	173	192
PLUMAS	258	26	13	27	21	29	22	25	20	16	23	13	23
RIVERSIDE	17,583	1,392	1,244	1,387	1,401	1,451	1,462	1,496	1,623	1,577	1,526	1,449	1,575
SACRAMENTO	16,727	1,283	1,197	1,402	1,437	1,447	1,442	1,491	1,481	1,479	1,421	1,273	1,374
SAN BENITO	594	36	35	44	52	56	50	57	72	44	53	50	45
SAN BERNARDINO	25,516	1,974	1,786	2,068	2,045	2,092	2,197	2,248	2,244	2,333	2,180	2,132	2,217
SAN DIEGO	41,461	3,306	2,942	3,361	3,307	3,387	3,537	3,593	3,630	3,647	3,606	3,548	3,597
SAN FRANCISCO	9,705	804	715	802	763	833	788	836	832	826	835	802	869
SAN JOAQUIN	8,783	702	621	783	702	745	754	746	791	753	743	718	725
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,668	234	217	212	244	228	240	229	243	214	199	225	183
SAN MATEO	9,576	757	655	825	823	790	827	877	839	811	858	754	760
SANTA BARBARA	5,410	454	407	440	406	476	472	477	444	506	425	436	467
SANTA CLARA	24,518	1,934	1,849	2,122	1,981	2,170	2,118	2,141	2,083	2,094	1,965	1,954	2,107
SANTA CRUZ	3,803	307	268	305	342	310	334	337	312	333	333	305	317
SHASTA	1,990	166	154	161	181	165	161	179	187	158	141	153	184
SIERRA	54	4	3	4	3	9	8	7	2	4	1	3	4
SISKIYOU	597	41	53	47	50	59	48	65	47	55	43	40	49
SOLANO	5,405	446	381	422	442	433	460	490	428	477	445	467	514
SONOMA	5,329	447	380	442	447	463	479	502	424	476	437	383	449
STANISLAUS	6,044	482	439	550	493	504	497	528	519	550	489	491	502
SUTTER	1,056	79	82	64	88	78	89	89	101	103	105	83	93
TEHAMA	657	48	41	63	55	55	60	53	52	65	56	50	59
TRINITY	166	16	15	16	11	13	15	16	18	15	11	9	11
TULARE	5,898	488	455	455	435	511	537	522	575	484	484	467	485
TUOLUMNE	516	36	38	58	44	38	45	49	37	45	31	47	48
VENTURA	10,872	871	791	928	903	962	920	912	892	963	949	820	961
YOLO	1,987	117	130	179	155	169	185	216	180	181	166	149	160
YUBA	1,238	110	86	84	97	113	106	93	122	107	94	114	112

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-8

LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE)

COUNTY	TOTAL	IN HOSPITAL					NOT IN HOSPITAL
		TOTAL	COUNTY	PRIVATE	OTHER #	UNKNOWN	
CALIFORNIA	503,655	499,227	62,664	361,496	72,663	2,404	4,428
ALAMEDA	22,788	22,580	2,076	16,302	4,202	-	208
ALPINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
AMADOR	237	236	236	-	-	-	1
BUTTE	2,734	2,703	-	2,702	-	1	31
CALAVERAS	71	68	-	-	68	-	3
COLUSA	119	119	119	-	-	-	-
CONTRA COSTA	8,805	8,732	999	5,369	2,363	1	73
DEL NORTE	273	234	-	-	234	-	39
EL DORADO	1,398	1,382	-	1,382	-	-	16
FRESNO	12,944	12,799	3,396	8,370	1,030	3	145
GLENN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
HUMBOLDT	1,832	1,777	-	1,777	-	-	73
IMPERIAL	2,217	2,191	-	-	2,191	-	26
INYO	381	378	-	-	378	-	3
KERN	10,146	10,087	3,455	5,193	451	988	59
KINGS	2,264	2,257	-	1,682	573	-	7
LAKE	173	162	-	4	158	-	11
LASSEN	269	259	258	-	-	1	10
LOS ANGELES	171,093	170,114	29,352	133,152	7,315	295	979
MADERA	775	761	-	726	35	-	14
MARIN	1,833	1,763	-	109	1,653	1	70
MARIPOSA	63	58	-	-	58	-	5
MENDOCINO	1,209	1,152	-	886	262	4	57
MERCED	3,438	3,400	1,722	1,169	509	-	38
MODOC	81	75	75	-	-	-	6
MONO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
MONTEREY	6,667	6,625	1,590	2,139	2,896	-	42
NAPA	1,193	1,184	-	1,183	-	1	9
NEVADA	1,005	980	-	658	322	-	25
ORANGE	41,105	40,812	-	36,556	4,160	96	293
PLACER	2,134	2,118	-	2,118	-	-	16
PLUMAS	238	235	-	48	187	-	3
RIVERSIDE	14,944	14,750	2,618	8,140	3,915	77	194
SACRAMENTO	17,790	17,640	-	15,314	2,320	6	150
SAN BENITO	359	357	-	-	357	-	2
SAN BERNARDINO	23,776	23,564	1,938	19,408	1,841	377	212
SAN DIEGO	42,474	42,098	-	22,576	19,483	39	376
SAN FRANCISCO	14,345	14,256	2,123	10,164	1,969	-	89
SAN JOAQUIN	8,501	8,368	2,235	6,133	-	-	133
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,348	2,322	811	1,042	469	-	26
SAN MATEO	5,879	5,775	9	3,694	1,984	88	104
SANTA BARBARA	5,650	5,580	-	4,704	578	298	70
SANTA CLARA	27,093	26,913	2,789	20,690	3,355	79	180
SANTA CRUZ	3,665	3,503	-	3,503	-	-	162
SHASTA	2,092	2,045	917	1,120	-	8	47
SIERRA	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
SISKIYOU	420	401	-	401	-	-	19
SOLANO	5,172	5,124	-	4,088	1,036	-	48
SONOMA	5,227	5,092	3,195	1,356	540	1	135
STANISLAUS	6,479	6,430	-	6,223	207	-	49
SUTTER	1,949	1,946	1	1,919	-	26	3
TEHAMA	509	505	-	505	-	-	4
TRINITY	92	84	78	-	-	6	8
TULARE	5,459	5,415	-	801	4,613	1	44
TUOLUMNE	635	611	-	609	-	2	24
VENTURA	9,341	9,299	2,672	6,010	614	3	42
YOLO	1,589	1,570	-	1,569	-	1	19
YUBA	355	337	-	2	334	1	18

OTHER INCLUDES FEDERAL, STATE, CITY, AND DISTRICT OWNERSHIP.

NOTE: BIRTHS OCCURRING IN ALPINE COUNTY EQUAL 1, BIRTHS TO ALPINE COUNTY RESIDENTS EQUAL 16.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-9

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	ALAMEDA	ALPINE	AMADOR	BUTTE	CALAVERAS	COLUSA
ALL RACES	503,376	20,957	16	263	2,370	348	261
FEMALE	244,966	10,197	9	141	1,120	172	127
MALE	258,410	10,760	7	122	1,250	176	134
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	140	8	10	67	9	6
FEMALE	2,582	64	5	5	30	2	4
MALE	2,641	76	3	5	37	7	2
BLACK	50,523	4,889	-	2	62	1	-
FEMALE	24,843	2,406	-	2	33	-	-
MALE	25,680	2,483	-	-	29	1	-
CAMBODIAN	2,549	145	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALE	1,222	63	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	1,327	82	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	799	-	1	5	-	-
FEMALE	4,368	371	-	-	3	-	-
MALE	4,674	428	-	1	2	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	-	2	-	-
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	20	-	-	-	1	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	943	-	-	7	-	-
FEMALE	6,814	476	-	-	3	-	-
MALE	7,270	467	-	-	4	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	104	-	-	4	-	4
FEMALE	1,062	57	-	-	3	-	2
MALE	1,148	47	-	-	1	-	2
JAPANESE	4,378	199	-	1	12	-	-
FEMALE	2,126	107	-	1	9	-	-
MALE	2,252	92	-	-	3	-	-
KOREAN	4,045	167	-	-	4	-	-
FEMALE	1,935	74	-	-	2	-	-
MALE	2,110	93	-	-	2	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	203	-	1	6	-	-
FEMALE	1,737	96	-	1	2	-	-
MALE	1,954	107	-	-	4	-	-
THAI	601	14	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	295	7	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	306	7	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	277	-	-	4	-	-
FEMALE	2,648	130	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	2,777	147	-	-	3	-	-
WHITE	392,694	12,187	8	248	2,146	336	247
FEMALE	191,057	5,921	4	132	1,011	169	119
MALE	201,637	6,266	4	116	1,135	167	128
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	574	-	-	47	2	-
FEMALE	2,858	283	-	-	19	1	-
MALE	3,084	291	-	-	28	1	-
OTHER	574	12	-	-	2	-	4
FEMALE	265	9	-	-	2	-	2
MALE	309	3	-	-	-	-	2
NOT STATED	2,362	304	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALE	1,141	133	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,221	171	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	CONTRA COSTA	DEL NORTE	EL DORADO	FRESNO	GLENN	HUMBOLDT
ALL RACES	503,376	11,419	288	1,696	12,391	396	1,777
FEMALE	244,966	5,510	128	817	6,046	194	856
MALE	258,410	5,909	160	879	6,345	202	921
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	67	41	16	131	13	202
FEMALE	2,582	34	13	6	67	6	104
MALE	2,641	33	28	10	64	7	98
BLACK	50,523	1,398	1	15	885	2	22
FEMALE	24,843	815	1	6	436	1	12
MALE	25,680	783	-	9	449	1	10
CAMBODIAN	2,549	5	-	-	94	-	-
FEMALE	1,222	4	-	-	48	-	-
MALE	1,327	1	-	-	46	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	238	-	6	70	-	6
FEMALE	4,368	107	-	3	41	-	2
MALE	4,674	131	-	3	29	-	4
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	395	1	31	83	3	7
FEMALE	6,814	185	-	14	36	-	2
MALE	7,270	210	1	17	47	3	5
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	63	-	4	57	-	1
FEMALE	1,062	33	-	4	26	-	1
MALE	1,148	30	-	-	31	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	125	-	9	72	-	8
FEMALE	2,126	58	-	3	36	-	7
MALE	2,252	67	-	6	36	-	1
KOREAN	4,045	57	-	-	14	-	2
FEMALE	1,935	30	-	-	4	-	-
MALE	2,110	27	-	-	10	-	2
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	65	-	8	19	-	11
FEMALE	1,737	29	-	4	7	-	4
MALE	1,954	36	-	4	12	-	7
THAI	601	9	-	-	11	-	1
FEMALE	295	4	-	-	3	-	1
MALE	306	5	-	-	8	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	52	-	-	45	-	-
FEMALE	2,648	23	-	-	19	-	-
MALE	2,777	29	-	-	26	-	-
WHITE	392,694	8,447	230	1,606	9,941	374	1,444
FEMALE	191,057	4,044	106	776	4,836	184	696
MALE	201,637	4,403	124	830	5,105	190	748
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	226	14	-	952	3	48
FEMALE	2,858	103	8	-	481	2	24
MALE	3,084	123	6	-	471	1	24
OTHER	574	15	-	1	5	-	2
FEMALE	265	9	-	1	1	-	-
MALE	309	6	-	-	4	-	2
NOT STATED	2,362	57	1	-	11	1	3
FEMALE	1,141	32	-	-	4	1	1
MALE	1,221	25	1	-	7	-	2

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	IMPERIAL	INYO	KERN	KINGS	LAKE	LASSEN
ALL RACES	503,376	2,279	228	10,453	1,983	650	371
FEMALE	244,966	1,144	114	5,109	963	327	188
MALE	258,410	1,135	114	5,344	1,020	323	183
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	50	41	150	22	27	20
FEMALE	2,582	22	27	71	11	12	10
MALE	2,641	28	14	79	11	15	10
BLACK	50,523	60	1	844	146	9	11
FEMALE	24,843	30	-	429	70	4	5
MALE	25,680	30	1	415	76	5	6
CAMBODIAN	2,549	-	-	8	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,222	-	-	4	-	-	-
MALE	1,327	-	-	4	-	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	6	-	28	6	3	1
FEMALE	4,368	3	-	17	4	3	1
MALE	4,674	3	-	11	2	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	18	1	181	84	7	3
FEMALE	6,814	15	-	84	34	4	2
MALE	7,270	3	1	97	50	3	1
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	3	-	42	1	-	1
FEMALE	1,062	3	-	20	-	-	-
MALE	1,148	-	-	22	1	-	1
JAPANESE	4,378	4	2	27	11	1	1
FEMALE	2,126	4	1	15	4	-	-
MALE	2,252	-	1	12	7	1	1
KOREAN	4,045	6	-	14	4	-	6
FEMALE	1,935	2	-	4	3	-	4
MALE	2,110	4	-	10	1	-	2
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	2	-	29	4	3	1
FEMALE	1,737	1	-	15	3	3	-
MALE	1,954	1	-	14	1	-	1
THAI	601	1	-	4	-	1	-
FEMALE	295	1	-	2	-	1	-
MALE	306	-	-	2	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	-	-	7	1	-	-
FEMALE	2,648	-	-	2	-	-	-
MALE	2,777	-	-	5	1	-	-
WHITE	392,694	2,119	180	9,095	1,697	594	323
FEMALE	191,057	1,057	84	4,431	830	297	163
MALE	201,637	1,062	96	4,664	867	297	160
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	8	3	18	6	3	3
FEMALE	2,858	6	2	11	3	1	2
MALE	3,084	2	1	7	3	2	1
OTHER	574	2	-	4	1	-	1
FEMALE	265	-	-	2	1	-	1
MALE	309	2	-	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2,362	-	-	2	-	2	-
FEMALE	1,141	-	-	2	-	2	-
MALE	1,221	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES	MADERA	MARIN	MARIPOSA	MENDOCINO	MERCED
ALL RACES	503,376	166,958	1,448	2,786	163	1,155	3,690
FEMALE	244,966	81,472	704	1,371	78	540	1,763
MALE	258,410	85,486	744	1,415	85	615	1,927
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	838	11	12	10	89	25
FEMALE	2,582	412	7	6	3	43	10
MALE	2,641	426	4	6	7	46	15
BLACK	50,523	23,033	50	116	1	13	210
FEMALE	24,843	11,267	23	45	-	6	106
MALE	25,680	11,766	27	71	1	7	104
CAMBODIAN	2,549	988	1	1	-	-	2
FEMALE	1,222	492	1	-	-	-	1
MALE	1,327	496	-	1	-	-	1
CHINESE	9,042	3,163	-	42	1	1	9
FEMALE	4,368	1,549	-	22	-	1	7
MALE	4,674	1,614	-	20	1	-	2
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	8	-	1	-	1	-
FEMALE	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	20	4	-	1	-	1	-
FILIPINO	14,084	4,389	19	33	2	2	30
FEMALE	6,814	2,108	9	14	2	1	16
MALE	7,270	2,281	10	19	-	1	14
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	614	3	12	-	1	33
FEMALE	1,062	275	1	6	-	1	15
MALE	1,148	339	2	6	-	-	18
JAPANESE	4,378	1,547	2	24	1	2	7
FEMALE	2,126	750	2	12	-	-	4
MALE	2,252	797	-	12	1	2	3
KOREAN	4,045	2,258	-	20	-	2	8
FEMALE	1,935	1,086	-	7	-	1	3
MALE	2,110	1,172	-	13	-	1	5
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	1,028	2	6	-	3	8
FEMALE	1,737	471	-	1	-	1	3
MALE	1,954	557	2	5	-	2	5
THAI	601	345	-	3	-	-	6
FEMALE	295	156	-	-	-	-	1
MALE	306	189	-	3	-	-	5
VIETNAMESE	5,425	1,196	-	20	-	-	9
FEMALE	2,648	572	-	11	-	-	4
MALE	2,777	624	-	9	-	-	5
WHITE	392,694	125,980	1,355	2,421	148	1,026	2,933
FEMALE	191,057	61,577	661	1,200	73	477	1,388
MALE	201,637	64,403	694	1,221	75	549	1,545
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	866	3	18	-	-	408
FEMALE	2,858	412	-	10	-	-	205
MALE	3,084	454	3	8	-	-	203
OTHER	574	199	2	1	-	-	2
FEMALE	265	98	-	1	-	-	-
MALE	309	101	2	-	-	-	2
NOT STATED	2,362	506	-	56	-	15	-
FEMALE	1,141	243	-	36	-	9	-
MALE	1,221	263	-	20	-	6	-

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	MODOC	MONO	MONTEREY	NAPA	NEVADA	ORANGE
ALL RACES	503,376	126	145	6,914	1,370	890	39,060
FEMALE	244,966	60	64	3,340	677	393	19,145
MALE	258,410	66	81	3,574	693	497	19,915
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	10	11	55	11	28	198
FEMALE	2,582	5	7	31	5	13	96
MALE	2,641	5	4	24	6	15	102
BLACK	50,523	-	1	646	18	1	1,010
FEMALE	24,843	-	1	322	10	-	519
MALE	25,680	-	-	324	8	1	491
CAMBODIAN	2,549	-	-	1	-	-	143
FEMALE	1,222	-	-	-	-	-	65
MALE	1,327	-	-	1	-	-	78
CHINESE	9,042	1	-	25	2	-	527
FEMALE	4,368	-	-	10	1	-	248
MALE	4,674	1	-	15	1	-	279
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	2	-	-	-
FEMALE	13	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALE	20	-	-	1	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	-	2	220	20	4	490
FEMALE	6,814	-	1	103	7	3	231
MALE	7,270	-	1	117	13	1	259
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	-	11	3	1	195
FEMALE	1,062	-	-	6	1	1	93
MALE	1,148	-	-	5	2	-	102
JAPANESE	4,378	-	-	76	4	5	422
FEMALE	2,126	-	-	40	3	1	194
MALE	2,252	-	-	36	1	4	228
KOREAN	4,045	-	-	97	8	-	443
FEMALE	1,935	-	-	42	3	-	227
MALE	2,110	-	-	55	5	-	216
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	-	-	76	4	1	286
FEMALE	1,737	-	-	31	2	-	130
MALE	1,954	-	-	45	2	1	156
THAI	601	-	-	6	1	-	34
FEMALE	295	-	-	1	1	-	22
MALE	306	-	-	5	-	-	12
VIETNAMESE	5,425	-	-	36	2	-	1,298
FEMALE	2,648	-	-	20	1	-	649
MALE	2,777	-	-	16	1	-	649
WHITE	392,694	115	131	5,550	1,293	850	33,603
FEMALE	191,057	55	55	2,680	643	375	16,505
MALE	201,637	60	76	2,870	650	475	17,098
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	-	-	14	-	-	292
FEMALE	2,858	-	-	8	-	-	118
MALE	3,084	-	-	6	-	-	174
OTHER	574	-	-	6	1	-	45
FEMALE	265	-	-	4	-	-	15
MALE	309	-	-	2	1	-	30
NOT STATED	2,362	-	-	93	3	-	74
FEMALE	1,141	-	-	41	-	-	33
MALE	1,221	-	-	52	3	-	41

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	PLACER	PLUMAS	RIVERSIDE	SACRAMENTO	SAN BENITO	SAN BERNARDINO
ALL RACES	503,376	2,114	258	17,583	16,727	594	25,516
FEMALE	244,966	1,024	141	8,500	8,127	303	12,496
MALE	258,410	1,090	117	9,083	8,600	291	13,020
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	39	23	254	246	4	304
FEMALE	2,582	19	13	138	120	1	148
MALE	2,641	20	10	116	126	3	156
BLACK	30,523	9	3	1,216	2,297	3	2,614
FEMALE	24,843	3	1	609	1,150	1	1,326
MALE	25,680	6	2	607	1,147	4	1,288
CAMBODIAN	2,549	-	-	16	14	-	40
FEMALE	1,222	-	-	10	5	-	15
MALE	1,327	-	-	6	9	-	25
CHINESE	9,042	14	-	40	339	-	84
FEMALE	4,368	5	-	17	156	-	48
MALE	4,674	9	-	23	183	-	36
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	-	4	-	3
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	2	-	2
MALE	20	-	-	-	2	-	1
FILIPINO	14,084	18	-	157	315	6	252
FEMALE	6,814	8	-	77	165	3	121
MALE	7,270	10	-	80	150	3	131
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	4	-	32	88	1	50
FEMALE	1,062	2	-	19	45	1	24
MALE	1,148	2	-	13	43	-	26
JAPANESE	4,378	29	1	54	206	2	115
FEMALE	2,126	14	1	34	103	1	60
MALE	2,252	15	-	20	103	1	55
KOREAN	4,045	4	-	35	81	-	107
FEMALE	1,935	2	-	19	41	-	51
MALE	2,110	2	-	16	40	-	56
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	5	1	102	149	1	151
FEMALE	1,737	3	-	52	65	1	74
MALE	1,954	2	1	50	84	-	77
THAI	601	-	-	17	11	-	33
FEMALE	295	-	-	10	7	-	20
MALE	306	-	-	7	4	-	13
VIETNAMESE	5,425	-	-	62	213	1	101
FEMALE	2,648	-	-	28	111	1	50
MALE	2,777	-	-	34	102	-	51
WHITE	392,694	1,983	230	15,457	12,220	563	21,468
FEMALE	191,057	963	126	7,420	5,908	287	10,456
MALE	201,637	1,020	104	8,037	6,312	276	11,012
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	1	-	94	498	1	68
FEMALE	2,858	1	-	45	225	-	36
MALE	3,084	-	-	49	273	1	32
OTHER	574	4	-	12	37	-	16
FEMALE	265	2	-	6	19	-	5
MALE	309	2	-	6	18	-	11
NOT STATED	2,362	4	-	35	9	10	110
FEMALE	1,141	2	-	16	5	7	60
MALE	1,221	2	-	19	4	3	50

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SAN DIEGO	SAN FRANCISCO	SAN JOAQUIN	SAN LUIS OBISPO	SAN MATEO	SANTA BARBARA
ALL RACES	503,376	41,461	9,705	8,783	2,668	9,576	5,410
FEMALE	244,966	20,087	4,749	4,341	1,257	4,553	2,617
MALE	258,410	21,374	4,956	4,442	1,411	5,023	2,793
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	738	37	108	52	65	61
FEMALE	2,582	378	16	52	25	36	37
MALE	2,641	360	21	56	27	29	24
BLACK	50,523	4,106	1,604	687	72	715	215
FEMALE	24,843	1,952	809	321	37	344	100
MALE	25,680	2,154	795	366	35	371	115
CAMBODIAN	2,549	170	85	439	1	5	3
FEMALE	1,222	69	46	217	1	3	-
MALE	1,327	101	39	222	-	2	3
CHINESE	9,042	244	1,583	69	7	448	36
FEMALE	4,368	126	759	35	2	203	24
MALE	4,674	118	824	34	5	245	12
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	1	-	-	-	-	1
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	20	1	-	-	-	-	1
FILIPINO	14,084	2,009	877	319	41	861	101
FEMALE	6,814	985	414	170	17	412	55
MALE	7,270	1,024	463	149	24	449	46
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	60	37	49	6	111	9
FEMALE	1,062	30	19	21	3	52	6
MALE	1,148	30	18	28	3	59	3
JAPANESE	4,378	368	116	57	22	126	45
FEMALE	2,126	190	55	31	13	57	13
MALE	2,252	178	61	26	9	69	32
KOREAN	4,045	142	91	17	10	41	19
FEMALE	1,935	62	44	9	7	19	10
MALE	2,110	80	47	8	3	22	9
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	518	136	40	12	284	19
FEMALE	1,737	255	60	15	7	148	7
MALE	1,954	263	76	25	5	136	12
THAI	601	34	17	2	-	13	2
FEMALE	295	21	9	1	-	7	1
MALE	306	13	8	1	-	6	1
VIETNAMESE	5,425	393	224	235	-	19	12
FEMALE	2,648	192	107	116	-	9	10
MALE	2,777	201	117	119	-	10	2
WHITE	392,694	32,362	4,378	6,334	2,438	6,511	4,802
FEMALE	191,057	15,671	2,160	3,135	1,141	3,091	2,316
MALE	201,637	16,691	2,218	3,199	1,297	3,420	2,486
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	273	105	382	4	79	60
FEMALE	2,858	131	51	197	1	34	28
MALE	3,084	142	54	185	3	45	32
OTHER	574	21	17	38	-	17	4
FEMALE	265	10	5	16	-	10	1
MALE	309	11	12	22	-	7	3
NOT STATED	2,362	22	398	7	3	281	21
FEMALE	1,141	15	195	5	3	128	9
MALE	1,221	7	203	2	-	153	12

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA	SANTA CRUZ	SHASTA	SIERRA	SISKIYOU	SOLANO
ALL RACES	503,376	24,518	3,803	1,990	54	597	5,405
FEMALE	244,966	11,905	1,830	946	21	306	2,587
MALE	258,410	12,613	1,973	1,044	33	291	2,818
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	233	24	85	2	47	56
FEMALE	2,582	104	13	42	-	23	29
MALE	2,641	129	11	43	2	24	27
BLACK	50,523	1,302	66	31	1	22	923
FEMALE	24,843	655	31	13	-	17	446
MALE	25,680	647	35	18	1	5	477
CAMBODIAN	2,549	166	2	1	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,222	76	1	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,327	90	1	1	-	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	1,006	19	1	-	1	44
FEMALE	4,368	485	10	-	-	1	18
MALE	4,674	521	9	1	-	-	26
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	2	3	2	-	-	-
FEMALE	13	1	-	1	-	-	-
MALE	20	1	3	1	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	1,318	48	5	-	2	351
FEMALE	6,814	649	26	3	-	1	169
MALE	7,270	669	22	2	-	1	182
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	352	16	-	-	1	32
FEMALE	1,062	172	11	-	-	-	16
MALE	1,148	180	5	-	-	1	16
JAPANESE	4,378	387	45	5	-	2	66
FEMALE	2,126	172	18	3	-	1	31
MALE	2,252	215	27	2	-	1	35
KOREAN	4,045	256	5	2	-	-	31
FEMALE	1,935	120	3	-	-	-	16
MALE	2,110	136	2	2	-	-	15
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	266	7	6	-	1	97
FEMALE	1,737	130	3	3	-	-	46
MALE	1,954	136	4	3	-	1	51
THAI	601	14	1	-	-	-	2
FEMALE	295	9	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	306	5	1	-	-	-	2
VIETNAMESE	5,425	1,085	6	1	-	-	18
FEMALE	2,648	532	2	-	-	-	6
MALE	2,777	553	4	1	-	-	12
WHITE	392,694	17,753	3,522	1,813	51	517	3,725
FEMALE	191,057	8,623	1,691	864	21	262	1,784
MALE	201,637	9,130	1,831	949	30	255	1,941
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	180	6	35	-	4	38
FEMALE	2,858	80	3	15	-	1	20
MALE	3,084	100	3	20	-	3	18
OTHER	574	56	2	-	-	-	12
FEMALE	265	27	1	-	-	-	2
MALE	309	29	1	-	-	-	10
NOT STATED	2,362	142	31	3	-	-	10
FEMALE	1,141	70	17	2	-	-	4
MALE	1,221	72	14	1	-	-	6

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SONOMA	STANISLAUS	SUTTER	TEHAMA	TRINITY	TULARE
ALL RACES	503,376	5,329	6,044	1,056	657	166	5,898
FEMALE	244,966	2,597	2,978	524	346	68	2,823
MALE	258,410	2,732	3,066	532	311	98	3,075
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	143	91	19	22	19	59
FEMALE	2,582	78	43	11	13	7	24
MALE	2,641	65	48	8	9	12	35
BLACK	50,523	130	160	27	4	-	130
FEMALE	24,843	72	77	14	2	-	62
MALE	25,680	58	83	13	2	-	68
CAMBODIAN	2,549	47	158	-	-	-	1
FEMALE	1,222	24	71	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,327	23	87	-	-	-	1
CHINESE	9,042	37	16	3	1	-	13
FEMALE	4,368	18	9	1	-	-	9
MALE	4,674	19	7	2	1	-	4
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	40	34	3	4	-	81
FEMALE	6,814	16	17	2	2	-	31
MALE	7,270	24	17	1	2	-	50
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	9	59	88	-	-	8
FEMALE	1,062	4	30	41	-	-	4
MALE	1,148	5	29	47	-	-	4
JAPANESE	4,378	27	11	3	1	-	18
FEMALE	2,126	11	4	2	-	-	9
MALE	2,252	16	7	1	1	-	9
KOREAN	4,045	13	8	-	-	1	6
FEMALE	1,935	6	2	-	-	-	4
MALE	2,110	7	6	-	-	1	2
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	23	20	4	1	-	10
FEMALE	1,737	15	11	2	-	-	6
MALE	1,954	8	9	2	1	-	4
THAI	601	3	4	-	-	-	1
FEMALE	295	1	3	-	-	-	1
MALE	306	2	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	19	35	-	-	-	5
FEMALE	2,648	10	18	-	-	-	1
MALE	2,777	9	17	-	-	-	4
WHITE	392,694	4,784	5,312	870	623	146	5,392
FEMALE	191,057	2,321	2,619	426	329	61	2,597
MALE	201,637	2,463	2,693	444	294	85	2,795
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	36	121	36	1	-	168
FEMALE	2,858	15	66	23	-	-	73
MALE	3,084	21	55	13	1	-	95
OTHER	574	2	10	2	-	-	2
FEMALE	265	1	4	1	-	-	1
MALE	309	1	6	1	-	-	1
NOT STATED	2,362	15	5	1	-	-	4
FEMALE	1,141	5	4	1	-	-	1
MALE	1,221	10	1	-	-	-	3

TABLE 2-9 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	TUOLUMNE	VENTURA	YOLO	YUBA		
ALL RACES	503,376	516	10,872	1,987	1,238		
FEMALE	244,966	218	5,268	965	620		
MALE	258,410	298	5,604	1,022	618		
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	12	90	38	34		
FEMALE	2,582	4	41	20	16		
MALE	2,641	8	49	18	18		
BLACK	50,523	7	392	55	83		
FEMALE	24,843	2	185	23	42		
MALE	25,680	5	207	32	41		
CAMBODIAN	2,549	-	6	6	-		
FEMALE	1,222	-	2	3	-		
MALE	1,327	-	4	3	-		
CHINESE	9,042	1	70	21	5		
FEMALE	4,368	1	35	9	4		
MALE	4,674	-	35	12	1		
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	1	-		
FEMALE	13	-	-	-	-		
MALE	20	-	-	1	-		
FILIPINO	14,084	-	228	19	20		
FEMALE	6,814	-	104	10	7		
MALE	7,270	-	124	9	13		
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	25	11	5		
FEMALE	1,062	-	7	4	3		
MALE	1,148	-	18	7	2		
JAPANESE	4,378	-	80	23	7		
FEMALE	2,126	-	37	13	2		
MALE	2,252	-	43	10	5		
KOREAN	4,045	-	48	11	7		
FEMALE	1,935	-	21	5	2		
MALE	2,110	-	27	6	5		
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	2	54	8	8		
FEMALE	1,737	1	19	5	5		
MALE	1,954	1	35	3	3		
THAI	601	-	7	2	2		
FEMALE	295	-	3	-	2		
MALE	306	-	4	2	-		
VIETNAMESE	5,425	1	44	3	1		
FEMALE	2,648	-	20	2	1		
MALE	2,777	1	24	1	-		
WHITE	392,694	493	9,617	1,747	936		
FEMALE	191,057	210	4,703	849	474		
MALE	201,637	283	4,914	898	462		
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	-	80	34	130		
FEMALE	2,858	-	31	21	62		
MALE	3,084	-	49	13	68		
OTHER	574	-	9	8	-		
FEMALE	265	-	5	1	-		
MALE	309	-	4	7	-		
NOT STATED	2,362	-	122	-	-		
FEMALE	1,141	-	55	-	-		
MALE	1,221	-	67	-	-		

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-10

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	ALAMEDA	ALPINE	AMADOR	BUTTE	CALAVERAS	COLUSA
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	20,957	16	263	2,370	348	261
FEMALE	244,966	10,197	9	141	1,120	172	127
MALE	258,410	10,760	7	122	1,250	176	134
CUBAN	855	18	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALE	419	6	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	436	12	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	2,625	1	11	198	13	98
FEMALE	70,259	1,270	1	5	97	9	41
MALE	73,152	1,355	-	6	101	4	57
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	79	1	-	1	1	-
FEMALE	732	38	1	-	1	1	-
MALE	727	41	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	340	-	-	1	1	2
FEMALE	9,856	165	-	-	1	1	1
MALE	10,470	175	-	-	-	-	1
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	17,621	13	251	2,147	330	157
FEMALE	161,895	8,599	6	136	1,012	160	83
MALE	171,742	9,022	7	115	1,135	170	74
NOT STATED	3,688	274	1	1	22	3	4
FEMALE	1,805	119	1	-	8	1	2
MALE	1,883	155	-	1	14	2	2

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	CONTRA COSTA	DEL NORTE	EL DORADO	FRESNO	GLENN	HUMBOLDT
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	11,419	288	1,696	12,391	396	1,777
FEMALE	244,966	5,510	128	817	6,046	194	856
MALE	258,410	5,909	160	879	6,345	202	921
CUBAN	855	7	-	-	3	-	-
FEMALE	419	3	-	-	1	-	-
MALE	436	4	-	-	2	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	1,124	17	126	5,349	108	49
FEMALE	70,259	540	6	72	2,623	52	25
MALE	73,152	584	11	54	2,726	56	24
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	29	1	4	11	-	1
FEMALE	732	12	-	4	7	-	1
MALE	727	17	1	-	4	-	-
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	148	1	13	120	-	4
FEMALE	9,856	76	-	6	56	-	2
MALE	10,470	72	1	7	64	-	2
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	10,052	266	1,547	6,897	288	1,714
FEMALE	161,895	4,848	120	732	3,354	142	824
MALE	171,742	5,204	146	815	3,543	146	890
NOT STATED	3,688	59	3	6	11	-	9
FEMALE	1,805	31	2	3	5	-	4
MALE	1,883	28	1	3	6	-	5

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	IMPERIAL	INYO	KERN	KINGS	LAKE	LASSEN
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	2,279	228	10,453	1,983	650	371
FEMALE	244,966	1,144	114	5,109	963	327	188
MALE	258,410	1,135	114	5,344	1,020	323	183
CUBAN	855	-	-	2	-	1	-
FEMALE	419	-	-	2	-	-	-
MALE	436	-	-	-	-	1	-
MEXICAN	143,411	1,734	20	3,526	724	56	11
FEMALE	70,259	865	11	1,718	347	27	2
MALE	73,152	869	9	1,808	377	29	9
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	-	-	36	6	-	-
FEMALE	732	-	-	16	4	-	-
MALE	727	-	-	20	2	-	-
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	6	-	111	12	1	-
FEMALE	9,856	2	-	44	3	1	-
MALE	10,470	4	-	67	9	-	-
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	537	206	6,625	1,241	589	360
FEMALE	161,895	276	101	3,251	609	296	186
MALE	171,742	261	105	3,374	632	293	174
NOT STATED	3,688	2	2	153	-	3	-
FEMALE	1,805	1	2	78	-	3	-
MALE	1,883	1	-	75	-	-	-

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES	MADERA	MARIN	MARIPOSA	MENDOCINO	MERCED
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	166,958	1,448	2,786	163	1,155	3,690
FEMALE	244,966	81,472	704	1,371	78	540	1,763
MALE	258,410	85,486	744	1,415	85	615	1,927
CUBAN	855	587	-	3	-	-	-
FEMALE	419	287	-	2	-	-	-
MALE	436	300	-	1	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	63,493	654	132	2	153	1,282
FEMALE	70,259	31,085	319	68	-	77	616
MALE	73,152	32,408	335	64	2	76	666
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	547	-	3	-	-	9
FEMALE	732	274	-	3	-	-	6
MALE	727	273	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	15,170	10	69	1	3	26
FEMALE	9,856	7,364	5	37	-	1	8
MALE	10,470	7,806	5	32	1	2	18
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	86,012	780	2,525	160	978	2,371
FEMALE	161,895	41,895	378	1,231	78	449	1,132
MALE	171,742	44,117	402	1,294	82	529	1,239
NOT STATED	3,688	1,149	4	54	-	21	2
FEMALE	1,805	567	2	30	-	13	1
MALE	1,883	582	2	24	-	8	1

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	MODOC	MONO	MONTEREY	NAPA	NEVADA	ORANGE
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	126	145	6,914	1,370	890	39,060
FEMALE	244,966	60	64	3,340	677	393	19,145
MALE	258,410	66	81	3,574	693	497	19,915
CUBAN	855	-	-	4	-	-	57
FEMALE	419	-	-	2	-	-	32
MALE	436	-	-	2	-	-	25
MEXICAN	143,411	15	13	2,723	233	42	10,735
FEMALE	70,259	7	6	1,312	118	21	5,271
MALE	73,152	8	7	1,411	115	21	5,464
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	-	-	47	2	1	84
FEMALE	732	-	-	27	1	1	42
MALE	727	-	-	20	1	-	42
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	-	-	107	6	4	959
FEMALE	9,856	-	-	40	1	4	489
MALE	10,470	-	-	67	5	-	470
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	111	128	3,950	1,126	843	27,030
FEMALE	161,895	53	56	1,923	557	367	13,205
MALE	171,742	58	72	2,027	569	476	13,825
NOT STATED	3,688	-	4	83	3	-	195
FEMALE	1,805	-	2	36	-	-	106
MALE	1,883	-	2	47	3	-	89

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	PLACER	PLUMAS	RIVERSIDE	SACRAMENTO	SAN BENITO	SAN BERNARDINO
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	2,114	258	17,583	16,727	594	25,516
FEMALE	244,966	1,024	141	8,500	8,127	303	12,496
MALE	258,410	1,090	117	9,083	8,600	291	13,020
CUBAN	855	-	-	24	4	-	38
FEMALE	419	-	-	11	2	-	19
MALE	436	-	-	13	2	-	19
MEXICAN	143,411	177	15	5,046	1,902	303	6,385
FEMALE	70,259	89	11	2,474	945	145	3,195
MALE	73,152	88	4	2,572	957	158	3,190
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	1	-	46	46	-	86
FEMALE	732	-	-	22	21	-	49
MALE	727	1	-	24	25	-	37
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	9	1	189	67	1	303
FEMALE	9,856	6	1	95	32	-	171
MALE	10,470	3	-	94	35	1	132
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	1,920	242	12,141	14,688	279	18,557
FEMALE	161,895	927	129	5,823	7,115	150	8,989
MALE	171,742	993	113	6,318	7,573	129	9,568
NOT STATED	3,688	7	-	137	20	11	147
FEMALE	1,805	2	-	75	12	8	73
MALE	1,883	5	-	62	8	3	74

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SAN DIEGO	SAN FRANCISCO	SAN JOAQUIN	SAN LUIS OBISPO	SAN MATEO	SANTA BARBARA
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	41,461	9,705	8,783	2,668	9,576	5,410
FEMALE	244,966	20,087	4,749	4,341	1,257	4,553	2,617
MALE	258,410	21,374	4,956	4,442	1,411	5,023	2,793
CUBAN	855	41	10	2	-	15	2
FEMALE	419	15	8	2	-	8	1
MALE	436	26	2	-	-	7	1
MEXICAN	143,411	10,088	1,059	2,115	353	1,507	1,869
FEMALE	70,259	4,903	547	1,068	159	734	896
MALE	73,152	5,185	512	1,047	194	773	973
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	140	37	18	6	30	13
FEMALE	732	64	15	11	1	16	7
MALE	727	76	22	7	5	14	6
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	359	920	31	11	549	67
FEMALE	9,856	167	435	17	10	247	29
MALE	10,470	192	485	14	1	302	38
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	30,714	7,313	6,610	2,286	7,189	3,440
FEMALE	161,895	14,877	3,575	3,238	1,083	3,411	1,677
MALE	171,742	15,837	3,738	3,372	1,203	3,778	1,763
NOT STATED	3,688	119	366	7	12	286	19
FEMALE	1,805	61	169	5	4	137	7
MALE	1,883	58	197	2	8	149	12

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA	SANTA CRUZ	SHASTA	SIERRA	SISKIYOU	SOLANO
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	24,518	3,803	1,990	54	597	5,405
FEMALE	244,966	11,905	1,830	946	21	306	2,587
MALE	258,410	12,613	1,973	1,044	33	291	2,818
CUBAN	855	19	-	-	-	-	3
FEMALE	419	7	-	-	-	-	2
MALE	436	12	-	-	-	-	1
MEXICAN	143,411	5,967	1,254	86	4	44	519
FEMALE	70,259	2,927	612	46	4	20	237
MALE	73,152	3,040	642	40	-	24	282
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	98	3	-	-	-	19
FEMALE	732	51	1	-	-	-	8
MALE	727	47	2	-	-	-	11
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	410	22	5	-	-	46
FEMALE	9,856	199	8	3	-	-	20
MALE	10,470	211	14	2	-	-	26
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	17,811	2,492	1,898	50	552	4,801
FEMALE	161,895	8,618	1,189	896	17	285	2,311
MALE	171,742	9,193	1,303	1,002	33	267	2,490
NOT STATED	3,688	213	32	1	-	1	17
FEMALE	1,805	103	20	1	-	1	9
MALE	1,883	110	12	-	-	-	8

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	SONOMA	STANISLAUS	SUTTER	TEHAMA	TRINITY	TULARE
ALL ORIGINS	303,376	3,329	6,044	1,056	657	166	5,898
FEMALE	244,966	2,397	2,978	524	346	68	2,823
MALE	258,410	2,732	3,066	532	311	98	3,075
CUBAN	855	1	4	-	-	-	1
FEMALE	419	1	3	-	-	-	-
MALE	436	-	1	-	-	-	1
MEXICAN	143,411	634	1,446	182	69	9	2,971
FEMALE	70,259	289	728	90	39	4	1,460
MALE	73,152	345	718	92	30	5	1,511
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	5	6	1	2	-	12
FEMALE	732	4	3	1	1	-	4
MALE	727	1	3	-	1	-	8
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	34	17	5	-	-	27
FEMALE	9,856	15	9	3	-	-	9
MALE	10,470	19	8	2	-	-	18
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	4,645	4,564	847	586	156	2,865
FEMALE	161,895	2,285	2,231	415	306	64	1,345
MALE	171,742	2,360	2,333	432	280	92	1,520
NOT STATED	3,688	10	7	21	-	1	22
FEMALE	1,805	3	4	15	-	-	5
MALE	1,883	7	3	6	-	1	17

TABLE 2-10 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND SEX	CALIFORNIA	TUOLUMNE	VENTURA	YOLO	YUBA		
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	516	10,872	1,987	1,238		
FEMALE	244,966	218	5,268	965	620		
MALE	258,410	298	5,604	1,022	618		
CUBAN	855	-	8	-	-		
FEMALE	419	-	4	-	-		
MALE	436	-	4	-	-		
MEXICAN	143,411	28	3,516	488	108		
FEMALE	70,259	13	1,720	235	58		
MALE	73,152	15	1,796	253	50		
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	-	23	1	3		
FEMALE	732	-	12	1	1		
MALE	727	-	11	-	2		
OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC	20,326	1	118	14	5		
FEMALE	9,856	-	67	5	1		
MALE	10,470	1	51	9	4		
NOT SPANISH/HISPANIC	333,637	487	7,073	1,483	1,093		
FEMALE	161,895	205	3,404	724	547		
MALE	171,742	282	3,669	759	546		
NOT STATED	3,688	-	134	1	29		
FEMALE	1,805	-	61	-	13		
MALE	1,883	-	73	1	16		

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-11

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	11	46	105	187	216	264	1,707	1,534	829	268	55	-	-	1
BLACK	50,523	273	559	1,246	1,908	2,393	2,836	16,090	14,353	7,769	2,674	384	21	1	16
CAMBODIAN	2,549	4	9	17	45	55	97	638	673	525	324	133	26	2	1
CHINESE	9,042	3	2	8	12	29	27	693	2,981	3,577	1,558	143	8	-	1
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	1	2	2	-	11	9	3	4	1	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	8	31	86	144	202	314	2,625	4,360	4,192	1,790	326	5	1	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	1	2	10	15	29	498	885	535	203	31	1	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	1	3	5	21	31	49	518	1,426	1,615	612	94	2	-	1
KOREAN	4,045	1	-	6	2	10	19	449	2,000	1,246	266	40	3	-	3
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	11	9	47	98	124	164	1,144	1,162	631	256	41	3	-	1
THAI	601	2	5	2	6	12	8	72	154	196	120	24	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	5	13	28	43	74	123	1,089	1,229	1,436	675	76	9	1	4
WHITE	392,694	630	1,927	4,686	7,746	11,530	15,053	108,352	124,140	82,836	30,576	4,941	173	10	94
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	32	57	74	160	158	201	1,469	1,728	1,240	605	158	45	9	6
OTHER	574	-	2	-	4	8	13	139	206	154	40	5	2	-	1
NOT STATED	2,362	2	7	23	42	31	62	430	680	675	323	55	1	-	31
ALAMEDA	20,957	45	83	229	345	492	623	4,899	6,699	5,032	2,173	325	7	1	4
AMERICAN INDIAN	140	-	1	-	-	2	6	51	40	23	15	2	-	-	-
BLACK	4,889	31	47	126	181	221	243	1,475	1,373	809	327	47	2	-	2
CAMBODIAN	145	-	1	-	5	3	8	37	17	24	25	4	1	-	-
CHINESE	799	1	-	-	-	3	3	63	230	305	160	14	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	943	-	1	3	3	12	22	181	313	263	119	25	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	51	24	6	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	199	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	50	79	51	5	-	-	-
KOREAN	167	-	-	1	-	-	1	14	88	51	12	-	-	-	1
PACIFIC ISLANDER	203	1	1	2	4	3	10	57	67	39	15	1	-	-	-
THAI	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	277	-	-	-	2	4	9	57	97	74	30	3	-	-	1
WHITE	12,187	12	27	89	130	223	301	2,723	4,047	3,095	1,329	207	4	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	574	-	4	3	9	10	12	127	190	161	52	6	-	-	-
OTHER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	1	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	304	-	1	5	10	8	8	75	84	75	30	8	-	-	-
ALPINE	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
AMADOR	263	1	1	3	6	8	7	69	85	54	25	4	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	248	1	1	2	5	7	7	65	81	52	23	4	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTE	2,370	6	10	33	71	70	101	726	666	519	147	20	2	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	67	-	-	2	6	3	-	27	19	7	2	1	-	-	-
BLACK	62	-	-	-	3	2	4	20	20	9	4	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	2,146	4	10	30	57	63	94	659	600	481	128	17	2	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	47	-	-	-	4	1	1	12	12	9	7	1	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CALAVERAS	348	-	1	4	9	10	12	100	109	81	18	4	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	9	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	336	-	-	4	8	10	10	98	105	79	18	4	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
COLUSA	261	-	2	6	10	9	13	78	86	44	10	2	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	247	-	2	6	8	9	12	74	82	42	9	2	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRA COSTA	11,419	20	49	100	169	255	348	2,491	3,775	2,914	1,126	167	4	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	67	-	-	1	-	4	5	25	22	7	2	1	-	-	-
BLACK	1,598	11	24	50	73	76	110	466	457	228	92	10	-	-	1
CAMBODIAN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	238	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	68	102	47	10	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	395	-	-	2	5	4	9	67	123	128	49	8	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	63	-	1	-	-	-	3	12	23	19	5	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	125	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	36	54	19	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	22	4	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	65	-	1	-	-	1	2	15	22	14	10	-	-	-	-
THAI	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	52	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	14	22	5	3	-	-	-
WHITE	8,447	7	18	44	85	162	211	1,814	2,881	2,233	863	125	4	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	226	2	5	-	3	5	4	46	77	58	19	7	-	-	-
OTHER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	57	-	-	3	1	1	-	11	18	14	9	-	-	-	-
DEL NORTE	288	-	2	3	16	17	12	86	90	42	17	2	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	41	-	-	-	1	2	2	17	13	3	3	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	230	-	-	3	15	12	10	66	72	36	13	2	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
EL DORADO	1,696	1	4	11	13	50	50	423	568	411	142	22	-	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4	6	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	15	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	17	5	1	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,606	1	4	8	12	46	49	400	539	390	136	20	-	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRESNO	12,391	43	119	235	329	520	547	3,834	3,554	2,212	812	159	20	5	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	131	1	2	5	6	6	6	44	29	20	10	2	-	-	-
BLACK	885	12	17	25	28	48	61	328	214	110	38	4	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	94	-	1	3	3	2	1	20	27	16	12	7	2	-	-
CHINESE	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	18	10	4	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	83	-	1	1	3	2	1	19	25	21	8	2	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	10	3	2	-	-	-
JAPANESE	72	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	20	33	7	3	-	-	-
KOREAN	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	4	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	5	14	8	-	-	-	-
WHITE	9,941	22	79	180	253	428	432	3,101	2,932	1,796	809	106	3	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	952	7	18	21	34	32	43	264	227	156	99	29	15	5	2
OTHER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
GLENN	396	-	3	9	10	13	18	104	127	76	33	2	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	13	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	374	-	3	7	9	13	17	100	121	72	29	2	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
HUMBOLDT	1,777	1	6	17	39	48	72	474	562	387	144	25	1	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	202	-	2	2	6	6	16	68	67	18	16	1	-	-	-
BLACK	22	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,464	1	2	15	32	37	52	377	458	352	114	22	1	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	48	-	-	-	-	2	1	17	12	7	7	2	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPERIAL	2,279	5	16	28	67	92	134	673	681	429	135	16	1	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	50	-	1	2	3	-	1	18	15	7	2	1	-	-	-
BLACK	60	-	-	2	-	3	8	19	18	8	1	-	-	-	1
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	9	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	2,119	5	15	24	64	87	125	629	633	392	128	15	1	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INYO	228	-	1	2	1	4	6	68	76	46	22	2	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	41	-	1	1	-	-	2	16	11	8	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	180	-	-	1	1	4	4	48	64	37	19	2	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KERN	10,453	35	92	203	304	411	569	3,417	3,130	1,663	520	97	7	-	5
AMERICAN INDIAN	150	-	2	3	5	8	10	37	51	27	5	2	-	-	-
BLACK	844	4	12	34	40	51	62	273	232	107	27	1	1	-	-
CAMBODIAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	8	5	9	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	181	-	1	3	5	8	5	45	57	38	15	4	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	12	9	2	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	5	2	2	-	-	-
KOREAN	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	2	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	29	-	-	-	2	-	5	10	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	9,095	31	77	163	232	340	484	3,013	2,734	1,451	454	86	6	-	4
OTHER ASIAN	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	5	1	1	-	-	-
OTHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGS	1,983	3	16	33	53	88	113	722	388	281	73	13	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	22	-	1	1	1	1	1	9	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	146	-	1	1	6	4	13	49	42	28	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	84	-	-	1	-	-	2	24	24	26	7	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,697	3	13	30	46	82	96	628	505	218	63	13	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE	650	1	6	15	25	19	33	190	197	113	43	8	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	27	-	-	2	3	1	1	6	8	5	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	9	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	594	1	5	12	19	18	31	179	179	103	39	8	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LASSEN	371	-	3	5	11	10	21	130	113	58	16	3	-	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	20	-	1	1	3	-	2	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	323	-	2	4	7	10	19	112	100	50	15	3	-	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOS ANGELES	166,958	365	978	2,329	3,802	5,205	6,536	44,753	50,884	35,361	14,141	2,446	90	9	59
AMERICAN INDIAN	838	1	5	13	25	33	47	255	255	142	52	9	-	-	1
BLACK	23,033	117	249	569	892	1,131	1,287	7,084	6,515	3,703	1,276	191	10	1	8
CAMBODIAN	988	1	3	7	12	17	30	249	284	204	123	47	8	2	1
CHINESE	3,163	-	-	1	5	10	10	246	1,069	1,251	510	55	5	-	1
ESKIMO/ALEUT	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	4,389	3	7	12	43	52	72	661	1,290	1,467	654	127	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	614	-	-	-	2	5	6	119	242	169	57	14	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1,547	-	1	1	3	10	13	140	476	622	251	29	1	-	-
KOREAN	2,258	1	-	4	-	1	6	231	1,118	712	158	23	2	-	2
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1,028	2	2	19	29	38	44	302	302	187	89	14	-	-	-
THAI	345	1	1	2	2	-	3	34	100	113	77	12	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1,196	-	2	5	10	15	28	205	403	335	168	25	-	-	-
WHITE	125,980	239	703	1,686	2,759	3,881	4,952	34,915	38,297	26,026	10,553	1,870	62	6	31
OTHER ASIAN	866	-	2	5	9	5	23	156	309	246	95	14	1	-	1
OTHER	199	-	1	-	2	2	6	57	73	44	13	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	506	-	2	5	9	4	9	98	147	139	64	15	-	-	14
MADERA	1,448	4	12	34	45	69	80	439	428	246	78	13	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	50	-	1	1	1	4	4	18	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,355	4	11	33	41	63	72	412	400	234	72	13	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARIN	2,786	-	1	7	14	19	22	367	764	918	558	113	3	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	116	-	-	1	4	6	3	29	36	21	13	3	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12	15	2	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	13	3	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	6	4	-	-	-
KOREAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	7	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	20	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	10	4	3	-	-	-	-
WHITE	2,421	-	1	5	8	12	17	320	638	823	492	102	3	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	18	16	1	-	-	-
MARIPOSA	163	-	-	3	1	7	9	46	57	32	7	-	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	148	-	-	1	1	7	9	40	52	31	6	-	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENDOCINO	1,155	2	3	13	28	39	69	348	296	233	100	21	-	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	89	-	-	3	4	7	8	26	22	15	2	2	-	-	-
BLACK	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,026	2	3	10	24	30	61	314	265	210	89	18	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	1	-	-	1

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MERCED	3,690	9	29	58	129	153	206	1,207	1,109	528	218	39	5	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	25	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	210	-	1	5	16	13	18	72	58	21	6	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	30	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	14	4	1	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	8	1	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	2,933	7	23	49	97	123	168	973	895	415	162	21	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	408	2	4	2	14	15	16	122	110	59	43	16	5	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MODOC	126	-	2	2	4	2	8	39	43	17	7	1	-	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	115	-	2	2	4	2	7	37	39	14	6	1	-	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONO	145	-	-	-	2	1	3	43	39	38	17	1	-	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	131	-	-	-	1	1	3	36	36	36	16	1	-	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MONTEREY	6,914	11	39	91	146	195	350	2,129	2,080	1,295	499	73	4	1	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	55	-	-	-	2	1	-	18	24	8	1	1	-	-	-
BLACK	646	2	2	9	13	19	26	278	195	66	31	5	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	9	4	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	220	-	2	4	5	8	8	48	58	59	21	7	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	76	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	28	27	10	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	97	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	49	24	5	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	76	1	-	1	1	1	2	30	29	8	2	1	-	-	-
THAI	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	36	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	16	5	6	2	-	-	-
WHITE	5,550	8	34	77	121	161	300	1,684	1,635	1,064	405	55	4	1	1
OTHER ASIAN	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	93	-	1	-	2	2	7	28	25	16	10	2	-	-	-
NAPA	1,370	2	2	7	19	24	28	381	437	323	122	24	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	6	2	1	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	20	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,293	2	2	6	18	24	27	358	411	303	119	22	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	890	-	5	6	12	29	30	190	251	234	117	15	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	28	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	9	5	3	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	850	-	5	6	11	28	27	182	238	228	110	14	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ORANGE	39,060	48	134	340	580	912	1,236	9,861	13,011	9,237	3,127	523	18	2	31
AMERICAN INDIAN	198	-	2	2	3	8	9	61	46	56	8	3	-	-	-
BLACK	1,010	6	3	11	17	37	43	320	306	183	72	12	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	143	-	-	1	-	3	4	38	38	31	17	10	1	-	-
CHINESE	527	-	-	1	2	2	2	31	180	222	80	7	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	490	-	-	2	2	4	10	93	154	135	80	10	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	195	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	71	60	29	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	422	-	-	-	2	2	3	38	147	167	54	9	-	-	-
KOREAN	443	-	-	-	-	2	-	38	231	140	27	5	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	286	2	-	5	4	2	8	110	91	40	19	4	1	-	-
THAI	34	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	8	15	5	2	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1,298	1	2	7	6	12	20	275	444	345	158	25	3	-	-
WHITE	33,603	39	126	310	536	833	1,125	8,731	11,156	7,740	2,542	429	11	2	23
OTHER ASIAN	292	-	-	-	6	5	9	73	102	67	25	2	2	-	1
OTHER	45	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	16	14	5	1	-	-	1
NOT STATED	74	-	1	1	-	1	1	12	21	22	6	3	-	-	6
PLACER	2,114	1	5	12	25	46	66	531	687	522	191	26	1	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	39	-	-	1	1	3	1	17	10	5	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	7	1	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	10	3	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,983	1	5	11	22	42	64	503	641	489	180	24	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
PLUMAS	258	1	4	2	7	9	9	70	82	54	16	3	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	23	-	1	-	2	1	1	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	230	1	2	2	5	7	8	60	76	50	15	3	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RIVERSIDE	17,583	27	98	270	428	606	810	5,341	5,720	3,143	971	157	10	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	254	-	2	5	11	11	14	85	74	34	13	5	-	-	-
BLACK	1,216	5	17	33	43	63	65	408	337	171	59	12	3	-	-
CAMBODIAN	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	4	1	-	-	-
CHINESE	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	21	7	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	157	-	1	1	1	3	9	41	49	34	15	3	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	8	7	5	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	22	16	3	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	7	2	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	102	1	-	1	3	3	7	20	46	17	2	2	-	-	-
THAI	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	7	1	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	62	-	-	-	-	2	2	15	16	18	8	-	1	-	-
WHITE	15,457	21	78	230	365	520	704	4,696	5,107	2,772	830	127	5	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	94	-	-	-	1	3	3	24	21	20	17	4	1	-	-
OTHER	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	35	-	-	-	2	1	2	11	3	11	5	-	-	-	-
SACRAMENTO	16,727	36	92	251	397	536	677	4,698	5,405	3,331	1,134	157	7	2	4
AMERICAN INDIAN	246	-	3	3	10	13	14	99	58	34	11	1	-	-	-
BLACK	2,297	11	29	69	98	122	134	806	624	302	92	9	-	-	1
CAMBODIAN	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	-	-	-
CHINESE	339	-	-	2	1	2	1	26	111	140	49	7	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	315	-	-	8	4	11	13	82	98	65	32	2	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	88	-	-	-	-	1	4	27	32	16	7	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	206	-	-	1	1	4	2	32	77	60	25	4	-	-	-
KOREAN	81	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	30	31	5	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	149	-	-	2	4	6	5	56	42	24	8	2	-	-	-
THAI	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	213	-	1	3	5	4	4	49	61	56	25	3	1	-	1
WHITE	12,220	15	55	152	244	344	471	3,375	4,135	2,498	825	103	3	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	498	10	3	10	28	26	25	115	120	87	47	21	3	2	1
OTHER	37	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	10	12	2	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
SAN BENITO	394	1	1	7	16	19	21	175	205	100	43	6	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	363	1	1	7	15	18	21	166	189	97	42	6	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN BERNARDINO	25,516	66	149	351	608	910	1,181	7,983	8,320	4,452	1,315	169	7	-	5
AMERICAN INDIAN	304	2	4	9	12	16	10	107	84	44	12	4	-	-	-
BLACK	2,614	17	25	61	101	118	168	899	734	370	106	12	2	-	1
CAMBODIAN	40	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	10	4	5	2	-	-	-
CHINESE	84	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	25	34	14	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	252	1	3	4	4	7	6	49	67	77	29	4	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	20	15	1	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	115	-	-	-	-	3	3	23	45	36	5	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	107	-	-	1	-	-	2	19	54	28	3	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	151	-	-	1	7	7	6	43	46	28	12	1	-	-	-
THAI	33	-	2	-	1	2	1	5	2	9	7	4	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	101	-	-	1	3	3	2	20	38	22	11	1	-	-	-
WHITE	21,468	45	114	271	472	744	976	6,747	7,137	3,720	1,098	139	4	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	68	-	-	-	1	3	2	16	22	21	3	-	-	-	-
OTHER	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	3	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	110	1	1	3	6	3	3	16	30	38	5	1	-	-	3
SAN DIEGO	41,461	61	164	379	752	1,123	1,521	11,739	13,392	8,851	2,990	457	17	2	13
AMERICAN INDIAN	738	2	5	10	12	26	28	229	238	145	38	5	-	-	-
BLACK	4,106	19	43	85	141	170	228	1,440	1,241	564	154	18	1	-	2
CAMBODIAN	170	-	-	-	3	5	5	48	48	23	27	10	1	-	-
CHINESE	244	1	-	1	-	3	3	19	67	93	53	4	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	2,009	1	5	16	24	27	41	400	641	593	221	40	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	60	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	27	15	9	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	368	-	-	1	5	3	7	85	137	98	23	7	1	-	1
KOREAN	142	-	-	-	-	4	3	20	72	40	3	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	518	2	-	3	18	26	27	162	164	79	31	6	-	-	-
THAI	34	-	-	-	-	2	1	13	7	4	6	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	393	1	3	5	5	5	10	93	122	93	47	7	2	-	-
WHITE	32,362	34	108	257	535	842	1,157	9,123	10,541	7,047	2,353	348	6	1	10
OTHER ASIAN	273	1	-	1	7	10	10	92	66	48	21	10	6	1	-
OTHER	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	3	1	-	-	-
SAN FRANCISCO	9,705	16	42	99	128	208	241	1,925	2,812	2,699	1,334	187	12	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	37	-	-	2	2	-	-	10	12	10	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1,604	10	26	46	62	83	95	495	423	258	89	16	1	-	-
CAMBODIAN	85	-	1	-	2	3	7	15	27	18	10	1	1	-	-
CHINESE	1,583	-	2	1	-	4	2	156	531	604	264	17	2	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	877	1	1	5	9	13	28	171	270	231	126	21	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	9	3	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	41	30	6	-	-	-
KOREAN	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	46	25	7	2	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	136	1	-	2	3	6	4	32	49	26	9	2	-	-	-
THAI	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	3	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	224	1	1	-	-	2	3	43	78	68	26	2	-	-	-
WHITE	4,378	2	11	40	46	89	91	882	1,184	1,239	678	108	6	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	105	-	-	1	1	2	2	23	27	28	15	6	-	-	-
OTHER	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	9	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	398	-	-	2	1	5	9	67	109	126	72	6	1	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN JOAQUIN	8,783	20	71	161	231	331	442	2,661	2,676	1,543	524	109	12	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	108	-	1	2	10	8	4	30	33	12	7	1	-	-	-
BLACK	687	2	18	31	33	32	51	239	179	72	30	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	439	2	3	2	11	9	23	100	101	95	55	35	3	-	-
CHINESE	69	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	29	19	11	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	319	1	4	5	9	13	8	80	95	79	21	3	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	49	-	-	-	-	1	1	15	19	10	3	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	57	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	19	22	8	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	40	-	-	1	-	1	3	19	6	7	3	-	-	-	-
THAI	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	235	1	-	1	4	6	7	55	86	43	27	5	-	-	-
WHITE	6,334	9	40	110	168	245	327	1,990	1,996	1,116	301	49	1	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	382	5	4	7	14	12	16	98	95	56	54	14	7	-	-
OTHER	38	-	1	-	-	3	1	14	9	6	3	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,668	4	17	27	49	53	86	647	881	684	197	19	2	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	52	-	-	2	1	1	5	17	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	72	1	1	-	4	1	2	22	23	15	2	1	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	41	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	14	7	1	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	5	7	2	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	2,438	3	16	25	43	49	78	575	802	638	188	17	2	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
SAN MATEO	9,576	17	27	53	85	147	227	1,907	3,104	2,719	1,102	177	10	-	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	65	-	-	-	3	-	5	11	27	12	7	-	-	-	-
BLACK	715	9	11	11	24	31	39	212	216	114	40	8	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	448	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	152	192	75	3	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	861	-	-	3	3	9	16	153	265	278	111	22	1	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	111	-	-	-	-	3	3	32	40	26	6	2	-	-	-
JAPANESE	126	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	35	56	21	4	-	-	-
KOREAN	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	17	7	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	284	-	-	-	5	5	9	84	101	55	19	4	2	-	-
THAI	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	6	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	3	-	1	-	-
WHITE	6,511	7	16	39	46	97	141	1,315	2,129	1,845	748	122	5	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	79	-	-	-	2	-	3	9	23	30	10	2	-	-	-
OTHER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	-	-	1	-	-
NOT STATED	281	1	-	-	2	3	8	41	91	77	49	9	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SANTA BARBARA	5,410	8	31	63	103	140	211	1,446	1,724	1,189	424	68	3	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	61	-	-	4	3	4	2	21	13	9	2	3	-	-	-
BLACK	215	-	3	5	4	10	12	66	68	37	8	1	1	-	-
CAMBODIAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	15	4	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	101	-	1	1	3	2	3	31	31	19	8	2	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
JAPANESE	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	17	14	3	2	-	-	-
KOREAN	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	2	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	5	1	1	-	-	-
THAI	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	4,802	8	27	50	88	123	189	1,276	1,534	1,064	387	54	2	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	60	-	-	3	5	-	2	19	18	8	4	1	-	-	-
OTHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	7	2	1	-	-	-
SANTA CLARA	24,518	26	92	242	348	512	672	5,628	8,359	6,014	2,268	338	10	1	8
AMERICAN INDIAN	233	1	2	2	10	12	8	81	69	39	8	1	-	-	-
BLACK	1,302	2	8	23	34	44	58	392	413	231	83	14	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	166	-	-	3	5	6	8	40	37	39	18	7	3	-	-
CHINESE	1,006	-	-	1	-	1	3	41	315	431	197	16	1	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	1,318	-	3	9	11	11	27	254	444	377	155	27	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	352	-	-	-	1	3	2	59	162	88	33	4	-	-	-
JAPANESE	387	-	-	-	1	-	1	44	136	148	50	7	-	-	-
KOREAN	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	135	83	12	2	1	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	266	-	-	6	9	4	16	85	82	47	15	2	-	-	-
THAI	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	1	1	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1,085	1	3	6	6	13	28	208	382	288	128	18	1	1	2
WHITE	17,753	22	73	188	269	416	510	4,314	6,049	4,138	1,535	232	4	-	3
OTHER ASIAN	180	-	3	3	1	1	5	49	65	38	10	4	-	-	1
OTHER	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	16	5	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	142	-	-	1	1	1	5	22	46	44	18	2	-	-	2
SANTA CRUZ	3,803	2	15	30	54	106	103	866	1,169	964	428	64	2	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	7	3	3	2	-	-	-
BLACK	66	-	-	-	-	5	1	18	20	16	5	1	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	5	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	48	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	21	9	4	2	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	3	4	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	45	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	6	23	7	2	-	-	-
KOREAN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	3,522	1	15	29	53	100	96	809	1,087	884	390	56	2	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	14	5	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SHASTA	1,990	5	11	33	52	72	112	658	586	348	94	19	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	85	2	-	2	8	3	4	31	23	7	2	3	-	-	-
BLACK	31	-	1	1	1	4	1	17	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,813	3	9	30	41	62	103	586	542	330	92	15	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	35	-	1	-	1	2	3	15	7	5	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	17	5	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	16	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SISKIYOU	597	1	2	5	9	23	18	169	190	129	42	9	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	47	-	-	-	1	4	1	15	16	7	3	-	-	-	-
BLACK	22	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	6	5	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	517	1	2	4	7	17	15	150	163	114	36	8	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOLANO	5,405	15	26	64	111	155	213	1,602	1,743	1,105	322	49	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	56	-	-	2	2	-	5	20	21	6	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	923	9	12	21	41	41	45	302	263	144	37	8	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	44	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	14	12	6	1	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	351	-	-	2	4	4	10	68	90	121	47	5	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	13	6	2	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	66	-	-	2	2	2	-	16	21	16	5	2	-	-	-
KOREAN	31	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	13	4	2	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	97	1	1	1	2	7	6	28	32	16	3	-	-	-	-
THAI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	18	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	3,725	5	10	36	58	96	141	1,128	1,244	760	216	31	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	38	-	2	-	-	-	1	9	15	7	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
SONOMA	5,329	5	10	41	72	125	152	1,226	1,741	1,337	533	80	5	-	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	143	1	3	3	6	7	7	44	49	12	10	1	-	-	-
BLACK	130	1	2	4	1	6	5	39	33	18	19	2	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	47	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	11	13	6	2	1	-	-
CHINESE	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	14	5	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FILIPINO	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	10	10	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	7	2	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	23	-	-	1	1	2	-	6	5	7	1	-	-	-	-
THAI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	5	3	1	-	-	-
WHITE	4,784	3	5	32	61	106	134	1,094	1,571	1,233	470	69	4	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	36	-	-	1	3	2	2	5	12	6	2	3	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	4	-	-	-	-
STANISLAUS	6,044	17	45	88	176	250	304	1,927	1,812	1,037	330	43	15	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	91	-	1	2	4	4	5	37	22	13	2	1	-	-	-
BLACK	160	1	2	4	8	5	6	56	48	24	6	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	158	1	-	1	3	2	7	43	34	42	16	4	5	-	-
CHINESE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	7	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	34	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	13	8	3	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	59	-	-	-	-	1	1	29	18	6	4	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	20	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
THAI	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	12	9	6	-	-	-	-
WHITE	5,312	14	41	76	159	226	276	1,693	1,607	905	274	34	7	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	121	1	1	4	2	7	4	33	39	18	8	2	2	-	-
OTHER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SUTTER	1,056	1	11	14	25	43	45	339	342	174	50	11	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	19	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	27	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	9	5	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	88	-	-	-	2	-	2	28	40	9	4	2	1	-	-
JAPANESE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	870	-	10	12	23	41	38	283	275	141	38	9	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	36	1	-	1	-	1	-	12	7	8	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEHAMA	657	-	1	6	14	28	36	219	220	88	38	6	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	22	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	623	-	1	6	12	27	32	213	206	84	36	6	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINITY	166	-	1	3	7	7	9	39	52	35	12	1	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	19	-	-	2	2	1	1	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	146	-	1	1	5	5	8	34	48	33	10	1	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TULARE	5,898	24	64	155	193	276	324	1,953	1,617	911	318	56	5	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	59	-	2	5	2	1	7	21	13	6	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	130	2	-	3	12	7	11	48	29	13	4	1	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	81	-	-	-	2	2	3	20	18	26	9	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
THAI	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
WHITE	5,392	20	54	139	171	261	297	1,801	1,487	833	276	48	5	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	168	2	8	8	7	4	5	45	47	19	18	5	-	-	-
OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUOLUMNE	516	1	3	4	13	12	27	149	147	104	48	7	1	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	12	1	-	-	1	-	2	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BLACK	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
THAI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	493	-	3	4	12	11	23	140	146	103	44	6	1	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENTURA	10,872	18	47	99	189	264	342	2,727	3,633	2,514	889	140	5	-	5
AMERICAN INDIAN	90	-	-	1	5	7	4	28	27	13	4	1	-	-	-
BLACK	392	1	1	8	17	19	19	101	124	71	25	6	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
CHINESE	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	20	31	12	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	228	-	-	-	2	2	4	49	84	60	21	6	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	8	5	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	80	1	1	-	-	1	2	10	29	26	8	2	-	-	-
KOREAN	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	13	4	-	-	-	1
PACIFIC ISLANDER	54	-	1	1	1	1	4	17	19	4	6	-	-	-	-
THAI	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	44	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	15	12	7	-	-	-	-
WHITE	9,617	15	44	89	158	230	300	2,469	3,205	2,208	770	122	5	-	2
OTHER ASIAN	80	1	-	-	2	1	3	11	34	19	9	-	-	-	-
OTHER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	122	-	-	-	4	1	5	12	40	40	16	2	-	-	2

TABLE 2-11 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND RACE/ETHNICITY	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
YOLO	1,987	2	11	24	35	61	91	545	599	425	170	20	2	1	1
AMERICAN INDIAN	38	-	2	-	-	3	4	14	8	6	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	55	-	1	1	3	3	3	18	17	6	3	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	4	2	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	8	2	3	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	10	4	1	-	-	-
KOREAN	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WHITE	1,747	2	8	22	30	53	81	478	524	381	149	16	2	-	1
OTHER ASIAN	34	-	-	1	1	1	1	13	8	5	2	1	-	1	-
OTHER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YUBA	1,238	8	12	27	41	56	62	452	372	140	57	9	2	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	34	-	-	4	-	2	1	13	8	5	-	1	-	-	-
BLACK	83	-	-	2	1	5	3	34	21	11	5	1	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	20	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	2	4	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	936	8	10	17	34	43	50	353	296	93	28	4	-	-	-
OTHER ASIAN	130	-	2	3	4	5	4	42	28	20	17	3	2	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-12

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
HISPANIC	166,051	467	1,377	3,116	4,860	6,848	8,432	53,680	47,236	27,299	10,633	1,953	107	7	36
NON-HISPANIC	333,637	511	1,280	3,176	5,501	7,968	10,709	81,482	109,748	79,217	29,249	4,512	191	17	76
NOT STATED	3,688	5	14	44	69	74	118	762	1,136	943	412	62	1	-	48
ALAMEDA	20,957	45	83	229	345	492	623	4,899	6,699	5,032	2,173	325	7	1	4
HISPANIC	3,062	6	17	43	63	113	146	957	933	548	200	33	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	17,621	39	65	179	272	373	470	3,875	5,692	4,420	1,940	285	6	1	4
NOT STATED	274	-	1	5	10	6	7	67	74	64	33	7	-	-	-
ALPINE	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
HISPANIC	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AMADOR	263	1	1	3	6	8	7	69	85	54	25	4	-	-	-
HISPANIC	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	251	1	1	3	4	7	7	65	82	52	25	4	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTE	2,370	4	10	33	71	70	101	726	666	519	147	20	2	-	1
HISPANIC	201	2	2	7	5	7	10	64	52	39	13	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,147	2	8	26	66	62	91	655	608	474	132	20	2	-	1
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
CALAVERAS	348	-	1	4	9	10	12	100	109	81	18	4	-	-	-
HISPANIC	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	330	-	1	3	9	9	12	97	102	76	17	4	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COLUSA	261	-	2	6	10	9	13	78	86	44	10	2	1	-	-
HISPANIC	100	-	2	4	3	5	4	32	25	18	5	2	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	157	-	-	2	7	4	8	45	59	26	5	-	1	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRA COSTA	11,419	20	49	100	169	255	348	2,491	3,775	2,914	1,126	167	4	-	1
HISPANIC	1,308	5	11	23	27	47	57	430	409	214	73	12	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	10,052	15	37	75	141	206	290	2,049	3,348	2,686	1,045	155	4	-	1
NOT STATED	59	-	1	2	1	2	1	12	18	14	8	-	-	-	-
DEL NORTE	288	-	2	3	16	17	12	86	90	42	17	2	1	-	-
HISPANIC	19	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	266	-	-	3	15	16	10	83	81	40	15	2	1	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EL DORADO	1,696	1	4	11	13	50	50	423	568	411	142	22	-	-	1
HISPANIC	143	-	-	-	1	4	3	47	58	23	6	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,547	1	4	11	12	46	46	376	508	386	135	21	-	-	1
NOT STATED	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
FRESNO	12,391	43	119	235	329	520	547	3,834	3,554	2,212	812	159	20	5	2
HISPANIC	5,483	21	60	138	198	292	274	1,877	1,401	811	343	65	3	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	6,897	22	59	97	130	228	273	1,954	2,151	1,397	468	94	17	5	2
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
GLENN	396	-	3	9	10	13	18	104	127	76	33	2	1	-	-
HISPANIC	108	-	-	2	3	3	8	28	27	23	13	-	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	288	-	3	7	7	10	10	76	100	53	20	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-12 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
HUMBOLDT	1,777	1	6	17	39	48	72	474	562	387	144	25	1	-	1
HISPANIC	54	-	1	1	1	2	4	13	21	10	-	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,714	1	5	16	38	46	67	457	539	376	143	24	1	-	1
NOT STATED	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
IMPERIAL	2,279	5	16	28	67	92	134	673	681	429	135	16	1	-	2
HISPANIC	1,740	4	14	20	54	76	102	519	496	321	117	15	1	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	537	1	2	8	13	16	32	154	184	107	18	1	-	-	1
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INYO	228	-	1	2	1	4	6	68	76	46	22	2	-	-	-
HISPANIC	20	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	206	-	1	2	1	-	5	63	68	43	21	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KERN	10,453	35	92	203	304	411	569	3,417	3,130	1,663	520	97	7	-	5
HISPANIC	3,675	18	52	94	130	160	205	1,256	976	531	208	39	6	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	6,625	16	40	106	171	249	361	2,139	2,101	1,090	293	54	1	-	4
NOT STATED	153	1	-	3	3	2	3	22	53	42	19	4	-	-	1
KINGS	1,983	3	16	33	53	88	113	722	588	281	73	13	-	-	-
HISPANIC	742	2	10	14	31	42	42	258	195	99	42	7	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,241	1	6	19	22	46	71	464	393	182	31	6	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE	650	1	6	15	25	19	33	190	197	113	43	8	-	-	-
HISPANIC	58	-	-	1	5	-	2	16	20	9	4	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	589	1	6	14	19	19	31	174	177	103	38	7	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LASSEN	371	-	3	5	11	10	21	130	113	58	16	3	-	-	1
HISPANIC	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	360	-	3	5	11	10	20	127	110	56	15	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOS ANGELES	166,958	365	978	2,329	3,802	5,205	6,536	44,753	50,884	35,361	14,141	2,446	90	9	59
HISPANIC	79,797	209	598	1,404	2,253	3,098	3,907	25,437	22,488	13,623	5,629	1,070	53	5	23
NON-HISPANIC	86,012	156	377	913	1,531	2,082	2,603	19,090	28,012	21,437	8,390	1,358	37	4	22
NOT STATED	1,149	-	3	12	18	25	26	226	384	301	122	18	-	-	14
MADERA	1,448	4	12	34	45	69	80	439	428	246	78	13	-	-	-
HISPANIC	664	3	11	19	27	43	39	203	178	94	41	6	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	780	1	1	15	17	25	41	235	249	152	37	7	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIN	2,786	-	1	7	14	19	22	367	764	918	558	113	3	-	-
HISPANIC	207	-	-	-	6	3	6	68	63	40	20	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,525	-	1	7	8	15	16	294	690	860	520	111	3	-	-
NOT STATED	54	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	11	18	18	1	-	-	-
MARIPOSA	163	-	-	3	1	7	9	46	57	32	7	-	1	-	-
HISPANIC	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	160	-	-	3	1	7	9	44	57	31	7	-	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENDOCINO	1,155	2	3	13	28	39	69	348	296	235	100	21	-	-	1
HISPANIC	156	-	-	3	6	4	11	60	38	19	12	3	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	978	2	3	10	22	35	57	285	254	211	85	14	-	-	-
NOT STATED	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	3	4	-	-	1

TABLE 2-12 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MERCED	3,690	9	29	58	129	153	206	1,207	1,109	528	218	39	5	-	-
HISPANIC	1,317	5	15	[illegible]	57	64	92	443	348	170	82	12	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,371	4	14	[illegible]	72	89	114	764	760	357	136	27	5	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MODOC	126	-	2	2	4	2	8	39	43	17	7	1	-	-	1
HISPANIC	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	111	-	2	2	2	2	7	36	36	16	6	1	-	-	1
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONO	145	-	-	-	2	1	3	43	39	38	17	1	-	-	1
HISPANIC	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	128	-	-	-	2	1	1	34	34	37	17	1	-	-	1
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTEREY	6,914	11	39	91	146	195	350	2,129	2,080	1,295	499	73	4	1	1
HISPANIC	2,881	7	29	55	91	120	172	931	755	478	202	36	3	1	1
NON-HISPANIC	3,950	4	9	36	54	73	171	1,173	1,303	802	289	35	1	-	-
NOT STATED	83	-	1	-	1	2	7	25	22	15	8	2	-	-	-
NAPA	1,370	2	2	7	19	24	28	381	437	323	122	24	1	-	-
HISPANIC	241	-	1	2	8	3	4	82	75	43	18	5	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,126	2	1	5	11	21	24	299	361	278	104	19	1	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	890	-	5	6	12	29	30	190	251	234	117	15	1	-	-
HISPANIC	47	-	-	-	-	2	3	16	14	6	4	2	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	843	-	5	6	12	27	27	174	237	228	113	13	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANGE	39,060	48	134	340	580	912	1,236	9,861	13,011	9,237	3,127	523	18	2	31
HISPANIC	11,835	28	76	203	328	480	613	3,916	3,473	1,897	674	139	5	1	2
NON-HISPANIC	27,030	20	57	133	250	429	618	5,900	9,481	7,299	2,440	382	13	1	7
NOT STATED	195	-	1	4	2	3	5	45	57	41	13	2	-	-	22
PLACER	2,114	1	5	12	25	46	66	531	687	522	191	26	1	-	1
HISPANIC	187	-	-	3	4	7	5	62	63	33	8	2	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,920	1	5	9	21	39	61	467	622	488	182	24	1	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
PLUMAS	258	1	4	2	7	9	9	70	82	54	16	3	1	-	-
HISPANIC	16	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	242	1	3	1	7	7	9	68	77	50	15	3	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIVERSIDE	17,583	27	98	270	428	606	810	5,341	5,720	3,143	971	157	10	-	2
HISPANIC	5,305	15	44	120	169	250	314	1,753	1,549	748	280	61	2	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	12,141	12	53	148	256	356	484	3,540	4,130	2,373	684	95	8	-	2
NOT STATED	137	-	1	2	3	-	12	48	41	22	7	1	-	-	-
SACRAMENTO	16,727	36	92	251	397	536	677	4,698	5,405	3,331	1,134	157	7	2	4
HISPANIC	2,019	6	31	55	93	94	114	678	545	283	112	8	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	14,688	30	61	195	304	440	561	4,014	4,858	3,042	1,022	149	7	2	3
NOT STATED	20	-	-	1	-	2	2	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	1
SAN BENITO	594	1	1	7	16	19	21	175	205	100	43	6	-	-	-
HISPANIC	304	-	1	6	9	15	13	107	85	36	30	2	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	279	1	-	1	6	4	8	64	115	63	13	4	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-12 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN BERNARDINO	25,516	66	149	351	608	910	1,181	7,983	8,320	4,452	1,315	169	7	-	5
HISPANIC	6,812	28	59	155	207	297	372	2,225	1,983	1,066	356	60	4	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	18,557	36	89	192	393	608	805	5,733	6,293	3,343	952	108	3	-	2
NOT STATED	147	2	1	4	8	5	4	25	44	43	7	1	-	-	3
SAN DIEGO	41,461	61	164	379	752	1,123	1,521	11,739	13,392	8,851	2,990	457	17	2	13
HISPANIC	10,628	23	72	170	312	448	509	3,460	3,218	1,731	587	91	3	-	4
NON-HISPANIC	30,714	38	92	207	438	671	1,007	8,242	10,136	7,103	2,391	364	14	2	9
NOT STATED	119	-	-	2	2	4	5	37	38	17	12	2	-	-	-
SAN FRANCISCO	9,705	16	42	99	128	208	241	1,925	2,812	2,699	1,334	187	12	-	2
HISPANIC	2,026	4	10	34	39	88	80	623	613	375	134	24	1	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	7,313	11	32	63	87	115	148	1,235	2,102	2,209	1,143	157	10	-	1
NOT STATED	366	1	-	2	2	5	13	67	97	115	57	6	1	-	-
SAN JOAQUIN	8,783	20	71	161	231	331	442	2,661	2,676	1,543	524	109	12	-	2
HISPANIC	2,166	8	29	48	69	123	139	725	577	326	94	27	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	6,610	12	42	112	162	208	301	1,935	2,099	1,215	430	81	11	-	2
NOT STATED	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,668	4	17	27	49	53	86	647	881	684	197	19	2	-	2
HISPANIC	370	-	10	9	8	13	27	134	92	61	13	2	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,286	4	7	18	41	40	59	511	782	623	183	15	1	-	2
NOT STATED	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	2	-	-	-
SAN MATEO	9,576	17	27	53	85	147	227	1,907	3,104	2,719	1,102	177	10	-	1
HISPANIC	2,101	8	11	28	31	64	94	654	676	381	123	26	5	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	7,189	8	16	25	51	78	124	1,212	2,328	2,263	932	146	5	-	1
NOT STATED	286	1	-	-	3	5	9	41	100	75	47	5	-	-	-
SANTA BARBARA	5,410	8	31	63	103	140	211	1,446	1,724	1,189	424	68	3	-	-
HISPANIC	1,951	6	22	37	66	84	111	647	546	307	110	14	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	3,440	2	9	26	37	56	100	796	1,170	877	312	53	2	-	-
NOT STATED	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	2	1	-	-	-
SANTA CLARA	24,518	26	92	242	348	512	672	5,628	8,359	6,014	2,268	338	10	1	8
HISPANIC	6,494	19	60	146	181	280	319	2,114	1,946	1,006	358	63	1	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	17,811	7	32	94	163	227	344	3,473	6,343	4,953	1,889	272	9	1	4
NOT STATED	213	-	-	2	4	5	9	41	70	55	21	3	-	-	3
SANTA CRUZ	3,803	2	15	30	54	106	103	866	1,169	964	428	64	2	-	-
HISPANIC	1,279	1	12	19	32	67	63	408	365	204	92	15	1	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,492	1	3	11	22	39	39	453	798	746	330	49	1	-	-
NOT STATED	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	14	6	-	-	-	-
SHASTA	1,990	5	11	33	52	72	112	658	586	348	94	19	-	-	-
HISPANIC	91	-	1	2	-	1	3	29	24	24	5	2	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,898	5	10	31	52	71	109	628	562	324	89	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	17	5	-	-	-	-
HISPANIC	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	18	16	5	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SISKIYOU	597	1	2	5	9	23	18	169	190	129	42	9	-	-	-
HISPANIC	44	-	-	-	-	2	1	13	10	12	6	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	552	1	2	5	9	21	17	155	180	117	36	9	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-12 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND AGE OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

COUNTY AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOLANO	5,405	15	26	64	111	155	213	1,602	1,743	1,105	322	49	-	-	-
HISPANIC	587	1	3	12	16	14	24	213	185	84	30	5	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	4,801	14	23	52	95	140	189	1,380	1,555	1,017	292	44	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
SONOMA	5,329	5	10	41	72	125	152	1,226	1,741	1,337	533	80	5	-	2
HISPANIC	674	-	5	16	20	28	40	240	186	88	42	6	3	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	4,645	5	5	25	52	97	111	986	1,555	1,244	487	74	2	-	2
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
STANISLAUS	6,044	17	45	88	176	250	304	1,927	1,812	1,037	330	43	15	-	-
HISPANIC	1,473	6	20	24	64	64	80	468	420	237	75	11	4	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	4,564	11	25	64	111	186	224	1,456	1,391	798	255	32	11	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUTTER	1,056	1	11	14	25	43	45	339	342	174	50	11	1	-	-
HISPANIC	188	-	7	2	4	7	12	59	50	33	13	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	847	1	3	12	19	35	33	272	286	138	37	10	1	-	-
NOT STATED	21	-	1	-	2	1	-	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
TEHAMA	657	-	1	6	14	28	36	219	220	88	38	6	1	-	-
HISPANIC	71	-	1	2	-	4	2	28	22	6	6	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	586	-	-	4	14	24	34	191	198	82	32	6	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINITY	166	-	1	3	7	7	9	39	52	35	12	1	-	-	-
HISPANIC	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	156	-	1	3	7	7	9	35	49	33	11	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TULARE	5,898	24	64	155	195	276	324	1,953	1,617	911	318	56	5	-	-
HISPANIC	3,011	16	42	93	101	152	186	1,017	771	442	159	29	3	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	2,865	8	22	62	94	124	137	927	836	467	159	27	2	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
TUOLUMNE	516	1	3	4	13	12	27	149	147	104	48	7	1	-	-
HISPANIC	29	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	487	1	3	4	11	12	25	140	139	98	46	7	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENTURA	10,872	18	47	99	189	264	342	2,727	3,633	2,514	889	140	5	-	5
HISPANIC	3,665	13	32	63	112	146	170	1,123	1,035	665	252	50	3	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	7,073	5	15	35	73	117	168	1,588	2,554	1,804	621	89	2	-	2
NOT STATED	134	-	-	1	4	1	4	16	44	45	16	1	-	-	2
YOLO	1,987	2	11	24	35	61	91	545	599	425	170	20	2	1	1
HISPANIC	503	2	4	4	15	19	35	151	147	92	29	3	1	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	1,483	-	6	20	20	42	56	394	452	333	141	17	1	1	-
NOT STATED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YUBA	1,238	8	12	27	41	56	62	452	372	140	57	9	2	-	-
HISPANIC	116	1	-	3	4	4	7	49	30	14	3	1	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	1,093	7	10	22	36	50	54	393	339	120	53	7	2	-	-
NOT STATED	29	-	2	2	1	2	1	10	3	6	1	1	-	-	-

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-13

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD, PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	11	46	105	187	216	264	1,707	1,534	829	268	55	-	-	1
NONE	2,039	11	46	93	150	163	189	726	426	172	58	5	-	-	-
ONE	1,466	-	-	11	28	44	57	567	492	200	56	10	-	-	1
TWO	919	-	-	1	7	5	14	286	320	208	68	10	-	-	-
THREE	471	-	-	-	-	2	4	89	184	134	44	14	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	302	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	109	109	40	16	-	-	-
NOT STATED	26	-	-	-	2	1	-	12	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK	50,523	273	559	1,246	1,908	2,393	2,836	16,090	14,353	7,769	2,674	384	21	1	16
NONE	20,436	267	528	1,098	1,594	1,800	1,916	7,123	3,997	1,596	437	71	4	-	5
ONE	14,814	6	27	130	283	498	693	5,348	4,745	2,283	705	87	3	-	6
TWO	8,470	-	1	14	27	76	181	2,444	3,148	1,891	609	76	1	-	2
THREE	3,754	-	1	-	1	14	34	818	1,425	1,023	387	50	-	1	-
FOUR OR MORE	2,872	-	-	-	1	-	5	306	982	945	523	97	12	-	1
NOT STATED	177	-	2	4	2	5	7	51	56	31	13	3	1	-	2
CAMBODIAN	2,549	4	9	17	45	55	97	638	673	525	324	133	26	2	1
NONE	643	4	9	17	40	45	72	275	113	47	15	6	-	-	-
ONE	425	-	-	-	4	10	19	177	125	59	23	6	1	1	-
TWO	395	-	-	-	1	-	5	106	169	76	31	5	-	1	1
THREE	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	150	128	41	17	3	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	667	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	108	214	211	98	21	-	-
NOT STATED	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	1	3	1	1	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	3	2	8	12	29	27	693	2,981	3,577	1,558	143	8	-	1
NONE	4,329	3	2	8	10	23	20	507	1,818	1,442	464	31	1	-	-
ONE	3,060	-	-	-	2	5	5	143	823	1,433	588	59	2	-	-
TWO	1,008	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	177	460	322	25	-	-	-
THREE	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64	118	107	7	1	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	55	62	20	4	-	-
NOT STATED	182	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	80	69	15	1	-	-	1
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	1	2	2	-	11	9	3	4	1	-	-	-
NONE	8	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
ONE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
THREE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	8	31	86	144	202	314	2,625	4,360	4,192	1,790	326	5	1	-
NONE	6,090	8	31	83	138	173	236	1,609	2,022	1,285	432	71	2	-	-
ONE	4,759	-	-	3	6	27	64	767	1,552	1,634	624	82	-	-	-
TWO	2,189	-	-	-	-	2	11	191	575	877	455	77	-	1	-
THREE	721	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	160	287	179	51	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	45	101	97	44	3	-	-
NOT STATED	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	8	3	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	1	2	10	15	29	498	885	535	203	31	1	-	-
NONE	1,066	-	1	2	10	13	24	343	451	166	48	8	-	-	-
ONE	750	-	-	-	-	2	4	127	304	227	78	8	-	-	-
TWO	285	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	97	106	52	5	-	-	-
THREE	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	16	5	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	10	9	5	1	-	-
NOT STATED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	1	3	5	21	31	49	516	1,426	1,615	612	94	2	-	1
NONE	2,148	1	2	5	19	26	38	331	770	709	219	27	-	-	1
ONE	1,517	-	1	-	2	4	9	152	476	596	243	34	-	-	-
TWO	523	-	-	-	-	1	2	27	133	234	104	20	2	-	-
THREE	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	44	33	9	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	12	4	-	-	-
NOT STATED	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	8	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-13 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD, PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA (CONTINUED)	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
KOREAN	4,045	1	-	6	2	10	19	449	2,000	1,246	266	40	3	-	3
NONE	2,020	-	-	6	2	10	17	347	1,169	397	67	4	-	-	1
ONE	1,550	1	-	-	-	-	2	88	714	617	107	19	-	-	2
TWO	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	92	204	60	7	-	-	-
THREE	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	17	24	9	1	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	1	2	-	-
NOT STATED	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	11	9	47	98	124	164	1,144	1,162	631	256	41	3	-	1
NONE	1,403	11	9	45	82	102	122	528	335	125	42	1	1	-	-
ONE	1,014	-	-	2	16	19	36	371	347	163	52	7	1	-	-
TWO	645	-	-	-	-	3	6	175	241	150	59	11	-	-	-
THREE	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	137	94	32	5	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	95	99	70	17	1	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
THAI	601	2	5	2	6	12	8	72	154	196	120	24	-	-	-
NONE	326	2	5	2	6	10	7	44	96	102	44	8	-	-	-
ONE	174	-	-	-	-	2	1	22	41	59	38	11	-	-	-
TWO	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	29	25	3	-	-	-
THREE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	9	-	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	5	13	28	43	74	123	1,089	1,829	1,436	675	96	9	1	4
NONE	1,984	5	13	26	39	60	89	553	693	359	135	10	-	-	2
ONE	1,526	-	-	1	4	8	28	343	547	397	176	20	2	-	-
TWO	866	-	-	-	-	4	5	145	304	262	132	14	-	-	-
THREE	493	-	-	1	-	1	-	38	166	198	79	10	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	107	211	148	40	7	1	1
NOT STATED	38	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	12	9	5	2	-	-	1
WHITE	392,694	630	1,927	4,686	7,746	11,530	15,053	108,352	124,140	82,836	30,376	4,941	173	10	94
NONE	158,348	617	1,820	4,274	6,534	8,816	10,630	53,531	42,675	21,902	6,639	867	17	4	22
ONE	123,851	11	99	375	1,088	2,314	3,588	36,395	43,229	27,168	8,495	1,054	17	1	17
TWO	64,918	-	4	16	96	329	713	13,610	24,504	18,203	6,512	904	16	2	9
THREE	26,229	-	-	2	5	36	83	3,533	9,093	8,735	3,995	714	27	1	5
FOUR OR MORE	18,314	-	-	-	-	4	6	1,035	4,323	6,624	4,836	1,382	95	2	7
NOT STATED	1,034	2	4	19	23	31	33	248	316	204	99	20	1	-	34
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	32	57	74	160	158	201	1,469	1,728	1,240	605	158	45	9	6
NONE	1,656	27	42	56	96	69	79	439	473	286	72	16	-	-	1
ONE	1,286	5	14	11	36	54	59	323	344	307	118	13	-	-	2
TWO	777	-	1	5	18	24	37	272	197	147	60	13	-	-	1
THREE	587	-	-	2	9	8	21	205	208	89	32	9	3	1	-
FOUR OR MORE	1,628	-	-	-	1	2	5	229	503	411	320	105	42	8	2
NOT STATED	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
OTHER	574	-	2	-	4	8	13	139	206	154	40	5	2	-	1
NONE	235	-	2	-	3	7	10	79	77	46	9	1	-	-	1
ONE	172	-	-	-	1	1	2	41	64	54	8	1	-	-	-
TWO	104	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	46	31	12	-	-	-	-
THREE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	16	5	2	1	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	5	1	1	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2,362	2	7	23	42	31	62	430	680	675	323	55	1	-	31
NONE	1,034	2	5	21	34	26	41	218	312	250	110	11	-	-	4
ONE	641	-	1	1	7	2	12	118	180	215	89	15	-	-	1
TWO	319	-	-	1	-	1	3	55	94	105	52	7	1	-	-
THREE	126	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	38	44	24	5	-	-	1
FOUR OR MORE	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	32	31	12	-	-	-
NOT STATED	145	-	1	-	1	2	5	25	35	29	17	5	-	-	25

NOTE: COUNTY DATA AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-14

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER, PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
HISPANIC	166,051	467	1,377	3,116	4,860	6,848	8,432	53,680	47,236	27,299	10,633	1,953	107	7	36
CUBAN	855	3	1	7	8	14	22	220	332	167	69	12	-	-	-
NONE	377	3	1	7	6	12	17	137	135	50	7	2	-	-	-
ONE	273	-	-	-	1	2	4	62	118	51	31	4	-	-	-
TWO	124	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	60	33	14	1	-	-	-
THREE	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	13	23	10	2	-	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	9	7	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	427	1,298	2,847	4,486	6,280	7,628	46,909	40,053	22,820	8,871	1,667	92	6	27
NONE	50,923	415	1,210	2,557	3,669	4,575	5,051	20,509	9,088	2,963	756	116	5	1	8
ONE	39,999	10	81	265	724	1,451	2,050	16,168	12,642	5,115	1,293	186	5	-	9
TWO	26,855	-	4	13	77	215	447	7,291	10,432	6,240	1,891	232	9	2	2
THREE	13,429	-	-	-	5	23	59	2,139	4,887	4,256	1,762	287	7	1	3
FOUR OR MORE	11,795	-	-	-	-	2	4	680	2,886	4,177	3,135	841	65	2	3
NOT STATED	410	2	3	12	11	14	17	122	118	69	34	5	1	-	2
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	7	9	34	37	64	85	467	410	260	75	10	1	-	-
NONE	585	7	9	29	35	46	53	190	137	59	19	1	-	-	-
ONE	429	-	-	4	2	14	25	168	117	77	18	4	-	-	-
TWO	278	-	-	-	-	4	7	78	108	63	16	2	-	-	-
THREE	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	39	10	-	1	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	21	12	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HISPANIC	20,326	30	69	228	329	490	697	6,084	6,441	4,052	1,618	264	14	1	9
NONE	7,619	30	65	201	275	374	514	3,146	1,981	770	227	33	-	-	3
ONE	6,272	-	4	25	51	103	144	2,027	2,255	1,223	386	50	1	1	2
TWO	3,689	-	-	1	3	9	34	679	1,412	1,090	410	47	2	-	2
THREE	1,622	-	-	1	-	2	4	176	524	554	304	53	4	-	-
FOUR OR MORE	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	252	402	284	81	7	-	2
NOT STATED	54	-	-	-	-	2	1	14	17	13	7	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	333,637	511	1,280	3,176	5,501	7,968	10,709	81,482	109,748	79,217	29,249	4,512	191	17	76
NONE	142,733	498	1,218	2,905	4,719	6,283	7,777	42,291	43,638	24,731	7,656	974	20	3	20
ONE	109,012	13	57	237	689	1,412	2,329	26,338	38,518	28,655	9,561	1,165	20	1	17
TWO	50,400	-	2	22	68	217	484	9,240	17,919	15,391	6,148	890	8	2	9
THREE	18,320	-	-	4	9	36	81	2,505	6,203	6,014	2,879	561	24	2	2
FOUR OR MORE	12,202	-	-	-	2	5	13	908	3,148	4,191	2,902	901	117	9	6
NOT STATED	970	-	3	8	14	15	25	200	322	235	103	21	2	-	22
NOT STATED	3,688	5	14	44	69	74	118	762	1,136	943	412	62	1	-	48
NONE	1,528	5	12	38	55	54	78	380	450	313	126	11	-	-	6
ONE	1,031	-	-	3	10	8	27	226	337	291	111	17	-	-	1
TWO	529	-	-	1	-	1	8	88	181	166	76	7	1	-	-
THREE	205	-	1	-	1	-	-	29	56	68	44	3	-	-	1
FOUR OR MORE	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	30	46	35	15	-	-	-
NOT STATED	263	-	1	2	3	11	5	33	82	59	20	7	-	-	40

NOTE: COUNTY DATA AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

Table 2–15

AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES[1] BY AGE OF MOTHER (BY INDIVIDUAL YEAR FOR TEENS) CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987

(By place of residence)

COUNTY	10–14	15	16	17	18	19
California	1.1	15.3	32.0	52.1	74.3	97.1
Alameda	1.2	11.9	28.0	35.8	49.6	60.5
Alpine	–	–	–	–	a	a
Amador	a	a	a	42.0	50.6	48.3
Butte	a	10.0	31.5	60.2	41.0	50.2
Calaveras	–	a	a	38.8	47.4	62.8
Colusa	–	a	66.7	89.3	91.8	141.3
Contra Costa	0.9	10.2	18.7	30.6	51.3	75.6
Del Norte	–	a	a	106.0	163.5	100.0
El Dorado	a	a	14.2	16.9	71.4	72.9
Fresno	2.0	29.8	52.9	75.9	109.8	114.7
Glenn	–	a	55.9	55.6	90.9	126.8
Humboldt	a	8.7	22.0	54.4	53.4	68.4
Imperial	1.1	17.7	31.6	70.3	104.1	164.6
Inyo	–	a	a	a	a	53.1
Kern	1.9	25.0	53.0	83.6	117.0	173.3
Kings	a	28.1	54.5	84.0	141.5	218.1
Lake	a	26.9	49.2	69.3	68.3	119.6
Lassen	–	a	27.9	61.1	52.1	172.1
Los Angeles	1.3	18.7	39.5	65.1	92.2	117.9
Madera	a	19.3	48.1	72.5	122.1	145.5
Marin	–	a	4.9	10.2	20.1	24.0
Mariposa	–	–	a	a	70.7	105.9
Mendocino	a	a	22.9	50.4	80.7	156.1
Merced	1.4	27.5	48.5	96.3	142.7	171.2
Modoc	–	a	a	a	a	103.9
Mono	–	–	–	a	a	a
Monterey	1.0	16.6	35.4	54.4	64.0	124.3
Napa	a	a	8.6	23.8	31.3	36.8
Nevada	–	12.3	13.2	23.4	62.0	68.0
Orange	0.7	9.3	20.6	34.7	55.4	75.7
Placer	a	5.3	10.9	24.2	43.3	69.1
Plumas	a	a	a	47.3	81.1	72.0
Riverside	0.9	15.3	39.3	59.9	88.0	121.7
Sacramento	1.2	15.3	38.2	56.3	77.1	97.5
San Benito	a	a	24.6	54.8	71.4	89.4
San Bernardino	1.5	17.3	35.3	60.8	97.5	130.8
San Diego	0.9	11.9	23.8	45.5	61.5	81.9
San Francisco	1.1	15.0	30.3	39.5	62.0	67.5
San Joaquin	1.2	21.6	43.9	75.3	106.3	140.6
San Luis Obispo	a	14.8	20.0	36.7	26.4	41.5
San Mateo	1.1	8.0	13.8	20.1	44.9	67.4
Santa Barbara	0.8	14.7	24.4	42.7	36.3	55.8
Santa Clara	0.6	9.8	22.9	31.9	45.4	59.7
Santa Cruz	a	11.5	20.8	35.3	59.3	59.3
Shasta	1.1	11.5	29.0	46.3	79.7	121.7
Sierra	–	–	–	–	–	–
Siskiyou	a	a	17.3	29.6	86.1	68.7
Solano	1.5	13.1	27.4	45.1	70.2	88.7
Sonoma	0.5	4.3	15.1	26.1	46.7	61.3
Stanislaus	1.5	19.4	34.0	68.5	96.6	125.2
Sutter	a	26.8	27.5	60.1	107.2	111.1
Tehama	–	a	18.1	47.8	89.5	136.9
Trinity	–	a	a	92.1	73.7	125.0
Tulare	2.1	26.8	61.7	86.7	128.4	154.9
Tuolumne	a	a	a	51.0	43.5	115.9
Ventura	0.8	10.0	18.4	37.1	54.2	76.3
Yolo	a	14.5	29.5	41.5	31.3	42.3
Yuba	4.2	28.5	57.3	85.6	142.5	154.6

1 An age-specific live birth rate is the number of live births per 1,000 women in a specific age group.

a- Rates not calculated for fewer than five live births.

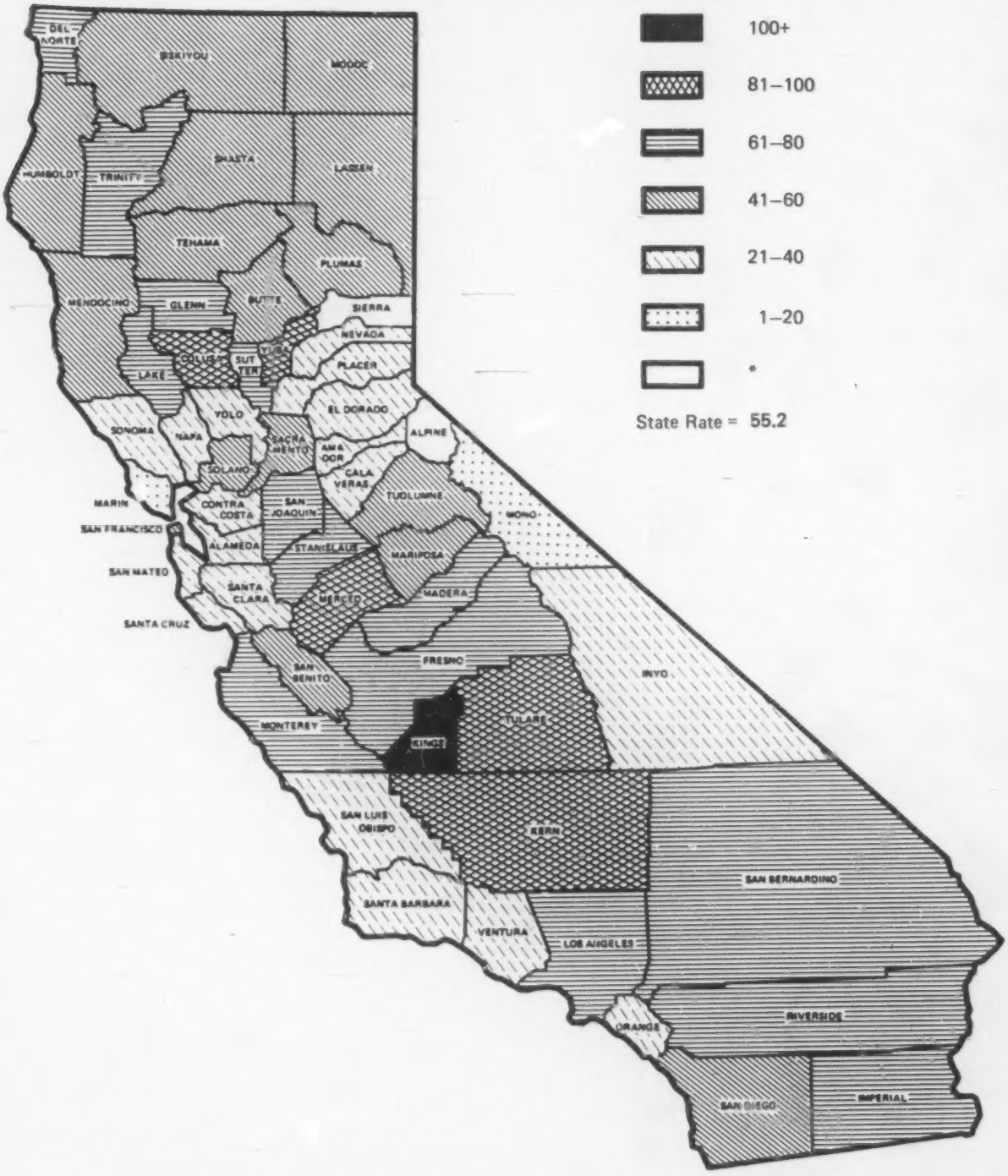
– Represents zero births.

Source: *1987 Population Projections for California Counties, Baseline 86,* February 1988. Baseline 86 projections have been controlled to reflect the latest Department of Finance population estimates (Report 87 E-2).

State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

Figure 2–C

AGE-SPECIFIC LIVE BIRTH RATES[1] CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1987 (Mothers ages 15–19)



1 An age-specific live birth rate is the number of live births per 1,000 women in a specific age group.

* Rates not calculated for fewer than five live births.

Source: State of California, Department of Finance, Population Projections for California Counties, DOF Baseline 86, February 1988.
State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

TABLE 2-16

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, WEEKS OF GESTATION AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD

CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND WEEKS OF GESTATION	ALL RACES	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CAMBODIAN	CHINESE	ESKIMO/ ALEUT	FILIPINO	INDIAN (INDIA)	JAPANESE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	5,223	50,523	2,549	9,042	33	14,084	2,210	4,378
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	65	1,327	17	48	-	122	23	41
UNDER 37 WEEKS	4,365	50	1,094	11	39	-	108	20	30
37-42 WEEKS	284	4	53	-	2	-	3	-	1
43 WEEKS AND OVER	35	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	712	11	169	5	7	-	11	3	10
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	245	4,952	163	412	2	852	165	244
UNDER 37 WEEKS	12,327	108	2,509	60	187	2	388	64	126
37-42 WEEKS	10,189	103	1,933	74	186	-	399	87	94
43 WEEKS AND OVER	681	14	125	7	6	-	22	3	6
NOT STATED	1,767	20	385	22	33	-	43	11	18
2,500 GRAMS OR MORE	472,798	4,909	44,219	2,368	8,581	31	13,105	2,022	4,090
UNDER 37 WEEKS	32,193	400	4,707	275	417	2	936	134	197
37-42 WEEKS	385,301	3,796	34,328	1,580	7,169	25	11,092	1,710	3,476
43 WEEKS AND OVER	32,902	429	3,098	196	415	4	653	99	217
NOT STATED	22,402	284	2,086	317	580	-	424	79	200
NOT STATED	218	4	25	1	1	-	5	-	3
UNDER 37 WEEKS	34	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 WEEKS	107	1	8	-	1	-	2	-	2
43 WEEKS AND OVER	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	68	-	7	1	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE 2-16 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, WEEKS OF GESTATION AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND WEEKS OF GESTATION	ALL RACES	KOREAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	THAI	VIETNAMESE	WHITE	OTHER ASIAN	OTHER	NOT STATED
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	4,045	3,691	601	5,425	392,694	5,942	574	2,362
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	25	27	6	31	3,557	38	9	60
UNDER 37 WEEKS	4,365	20	20	4	20	2,880	27	8	34
37-42 WEEKS	284	-	2	1	3	203	5	1	6
43 WEEKS AND OVER	35	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
NOT STATED	712	5	5	1	8	451	6	-	20
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	147	151	26	262	16,874	322	33	114
UNDER 37 WEEKS	12,327	70	72	13	101	8,426	142	19	40
37-42 WEEKS	10,189	64	61	12	121	6,852	142	14	47
43 WEEKS AND OVER	681	5	2	-	7	477	6	-	1
NOT STATED	1,767	8	16	1	33	1,119	32	-	26
2,500 GRAMS OR MORE	472,798	3,871	3,511	569	5,131	372,097	5,581	532	2,181
UNDER 37 WEEKS	32,193	184	319	51	412	23,478	533	36	112
37-42 WEEKS	385,301	3,267	2,726	454	3,962	305,373	4,234	441	1,668
43 WEEKS AND OVER	32,902	204	247	29	277	26,538	347	34	115
NOT STATED	22,402	216	219	35	480	16,708	467	21	286
NOT STATED	218	2	2	-	1	166	1	-	7
UNDER 37 WEEKS	34	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	1
37-42 WEEKS	107	1	2	-	-	87	1	-	2
43 WEEKS AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
NOT STATED	68	1	-	-	1	51	-	-	4

NOTE: 'NOT STATED' AS TO WEEKS OF GESTATION CATEGORIES, INCLUDES NOT ONLY THOSE NOT STATED, BUT ALSO 342 LIVE BIRTHS OF 16 WEEKS OR LESS GESTATION AND 3888 LIVE BIRTHS OF 53 WEEKS OR MORE GESTATION. THESE LATTER CATEGORIES REFLECT REPORTING INACCURACIES IN THE FILE RATHER THAN ACTUAL GESTATION PERIODS.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-17

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, WEEKS OF GESTATION AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER
CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND WEEKS OF GESTATION	TOTAL	CUBAN	MEXICAN	PUERTO RICAN	OTHER SPANISH/ HISPANIC	NOT SPANISH/ HISPANIC	NOT STATED
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	855	143,411	1,459	20,326	333,637	3,688
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	5	1,347	14	181	3,775	74
UNDER 37 WEEKS	4,365	5	1,099	11	138	3,066	46
37-42 WEEKS	284	-	90	-	15	174	5
43 WEEKS AND OVER	35	-	14	-	1	20	-
NOT STATED	712	-	144	3	27	515	23
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	42	6,247	74	891	17,515	195
UNDER 37 WEEKS	12,327	20	3,032	40	418	8,734	83
37-42 WEEKS	10,189	17	2,577	26	388	7,111	70
43 WEEKS AND OVER	681	1	187	4	37	446	6
NOT STATED	1,767	4	451	4	48	1,224	36
2,500 GRAMS OR MORE	472,798	807	133,749	1,369	19,238	312,223	3,412
UNDER 37 WEEKS	32,193	66	10,556	97	1,560	19,704	210
37-42 WEEKS	385,301	656	108,746	1,111	15,622	256,690	2,476
43 WEEKS AND OVER	32,902	55	9,846	93	1,292	21,394	222
NOT STATED	22,402	30	6,601	68	764	14,435	504
NOT STATED	218	1	68	2	16	124	7
UNDER 37 WEEKS	34	-	12	-	1	20	1
37-42 WEEKS	107	1	40	1	12	53	-
43 WEEKS AND OVER	9	-	3	-	1	5	-
NOT STATED	68	-	13	1	2	46	6

NOTE: 'NOT STATED' AS TO WEEKS OF GESTATION CATEGORIES, INCLUDES NOT ONLY THOSE NOT STATED, BUT ALSO 342 LIVE BIRTHS OF 16 WEEKS OR LESS GESTATION AND 3888 LIVE BIRTHS OF 53 WEEKS OR MORE GESTATION. THESE LATTER CATEGORIES REFLECT REPORTING INACCURACIES IN THE FILE RATHER THAN ACTUAL GESTATION PERIODS.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-18

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD,
BIRTHWEIGHT AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND BIRTHWEIGHT	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	11	46	105	187	216	264	1,707	1,534	829	268	55	-	-	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	65	-	1	1	2	8	1	14	19	16	3	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	245	1	1	5	9	10	17	81	63	39	17	2	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	2,647	6	31	56	93	110	138	906	780	374	122	30	-	-	1
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	2,136	3	10	39	76	87	103	670	634	375	116	23	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	126	1	2	4	7	1	5	34	38	25	9	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BLACK	50,523	273	559	1,246	1,908	2,393	2,836	16,090	14,333	7,769	2,674	384	21	1	16
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	1,327	10	23	40	48	56	59	373	384	231	89	12	-	-	2
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	4,952	23	54	101	186	235	253	1,552	1,438	809	263	30	6	-	2
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	29,625	170	369	803	1,207	1,508	1,775	9,767	8,173	4,246	1,381	210	7	-	9
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	14,065	70	110	293	458	576	724	4,265	4,186	2,357	892	124	6	1	3
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	529	-	3	7	6	18	24	126	166	123	47	8	1	-	-
NOT STATED	25	-	-	2	3	-	1	7	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
CAMBODIAN	2,549	4	9	17	45	55	97	638	673	525	324	133	26	2	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	17	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	163	2	1	1	4	7	11	39	36	31	18	10	3	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	1,813	2	7	14	36	34	76	486	491	362	204	83	16	1	1
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	546	-	1	2	4	10	10	107	143	127	98	36	7	1	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	3	2	8	12	29	27	693	2,981	3,577	1,358	143	8	-	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	25	9	2	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	412	-	1	-	-	6	1	39	104	171	81	9	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	5,694	3	1	5	6	19	15	455	1,960	2,234	908	81	7	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	2,812	-	-	3	5	4	11	192	892	1,115	538	51	1	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	75	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	16	32	22	-	-	-	1
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	1	2	2	-	11	9	3	4	1	-	-	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	13	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	8	31	86	144	202	314	2,625	4,360	4,192	1,790	326	5	1	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	122	-	-	4	-	4	4	13	29	40	24	4	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	852	-	4	6	14	16	26	165	228	237	125	30	1	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	8,755	5	18	52	101	129	199	1,691	2,739	2,568	1,049	200	3	1	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	4,204	3	9	24	29	51	83	737	1,311	1,305	367	84	1	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	146	-	-	-	-	2	2	19	49	42	24	8	-	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	1	2	10	15	29	498	885	535	203	31	1	-	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	23	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	13	2	3	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	165	-	-	-	-	-	3	50	59	38	13	2	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	1,393	-	1	2	8	7	22	333	559	311	126	23	1	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	609	-	-	-	2	6	3	112	247	175	58	6	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	3	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	1	3	5	21	31	49	518	1,426	1,615	612	94	2	-	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	19	8	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	244	-	-	-	4	3	4	28	77	85	37	6	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	2,601	-	3	4	6	18	23	299	851	995	340	61	-	-	1
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,434	1	-	1	11	10	21	180	473	494	216	25	2	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	22	9	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-18 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD,
BIRTHWEIGHT AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND BIRTHWEIGHT	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA (CONTINUED)	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
KOREAN	4,045	1	-	6	2	10	19	449	2,000	1,246	266	40	3	-	3
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	7	3	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	147	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	72	46	15	-	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	2,324	1	-	4	1	6	11	286	1,162	695	137	17	2	-	2
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,491	-	-	2	1	3	7	143	725	478	108	22	1	-	1
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	20	3	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	11	9	47	98	124	164	1,144	1,162	631	256	41	3	-	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	27	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	6	4	3	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	151	-	-	5	8	8	7	43	41	25	11	1	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	1,836	8	4	25	55	78	93	597	555	284	119	16	2	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,580	3	5	17	33	33	61	472	530	291	110	23	1	-	1
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	95	-	-	-	-	3	2	20	29	27	13	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	601	2	5	2	6	12	8	72	154	196	120	24	-	-	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	8	7	6	1	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	367	2	4	-	3	8	6	39	89	128	69	19	-	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	195	-	1	1	3	3	2	30	53	56	42	4	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	5	13	28	43	74	123	1,089	1,829	1,436	675	96	9	1	4
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	5	10	1	-	-	1
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	262	-	-	3	5	4	6	63	72	72	27	10	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	3,809	5	12	21	32	58	92	815	1,288	978	434	66	6	1	1
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,295	-	1	4	6	11	24	205	451	371	200	17	3	-	2
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	10	4	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	392,694	630	1,927	4,686	7,746	11,530	15,053	108,352	124,140	82,836	30,576	4,941	173	10	94
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	3,557	18	26	54	106	123	166	908	942	792	348	67	2	-	5
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	16,874	51	132	269	430	588	787	4,604	4,903	3,415	1,434	249	7	-	5
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	193,819	374	1,122	2,779	4,438	6,677	8,258	56,760	59,922	37,732	13,443	2,183	84	4	41
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	169,235	185	626	1,536	2,693	4,001	5,636	44,083	55,417	38,393	14,315	2,247	71	6	26
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	9,043	2	21	46	74	137	198	1,953	2,916	2,474	1,020	192	8	-	2
NOT STATED	166	-	-	2	5	4	8	44	40	30	14	3	1	-	15
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	32	57	74	160	158	201	1,469	1,728	1,240	605	158	45	9	6
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	38	1	1	1	3	-	1	5	12	8	4	2	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	322	1	4	6	12	14	12	79	97	64	23	5	3	2	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	3,774	24	39	54	117	117	140	1,019	1,053	722	354	101	26	4	4
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,767	6	12	13	27	27	47	360	551	434	219	50	16	3	2
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	40	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	15	12	4	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	574	-	2	-	4	8	13	139	206	154	40	5	2	-	1
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	5	1	1	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	342	-	-	-	2	3	5	84	129	98	19	1	-	-	1
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	185	-	2	-	2	4	6	42	61	48	17	3	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2,362	2	7	23	42	31	62	430	680	675	323	35	1	-	31
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	60	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	16	18	4	3	-	-	4
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	114	-	-	2	4	2	1	27	31	26	14	1	-	-	6
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	1,230	1	5	12	27	18	39	241	347	338	167	21	1	-	13
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	917	1	2	9	10	10	20	145	272	280	131	30	-	-	7
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	10	7	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-19

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER,
BIRTHWEIGHT AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND BIRTHWEIGHT	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
HISPANIC	166,051	467	1,377	3,116	4,860	6,848	8,432	53,680	47,236	27,299	10,633	1,953	107	7	36
CUBAN	855	3	1	7	8	14	22	220	332	167	69	12	-	-	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	42	-	-	1	1	1	-	7	23	5	3	1	-	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	430	2	1	3	2	9	11	116	167	81	34	4	-	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	360	1	-	3	5	4	10	91	132	77	30	7	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	3	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	427	1,298	2,847	4,486	6,280	7,628	46,909	40,053	22,820	8,871	1,667	92	6	27
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	1,347	16	21	28	62	56	83	395	306	230	123	24	2	-	1
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	6,247	30	79	167	252	317	400	1,991	1,529	981	414	80	5	-	2
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	74,035	257	794	1,741	2,659	3,769	4,341	25,561	19,872	10,397	3,849	736	44	2	13
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	58,773	123	394	884	1,475	2,080	2,717	18,280	17,466	10,437	4,129	740	34	4	10
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	2,941	1	10	26	33	55	82	663	861	764	353	86	6	-	1
NOT STATED	68	-	-	1	5	3	5	19	19	11	3	1	1	-	-
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	7	9	34	37	64	85	467	410	260	75	10	1	-	-
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	74	1	-	1	4	6	6	17	23	10	4	1	1	-	-
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	818	5	5	24	18	39	54	282	209	153	26	3	-	-	-
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	528	1	4	8	14	19	23	154	168	90	42	5	-	-	-
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HISPANIC	20,326	30	69	228	329	490	697	6,084	6,441	4,052	1,618	264	14	1	9
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	181	1	-	4	4	5	5	44	47	46	21	3	-	-	1
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	891	2	7	8	21	29	48	261	256	163	83	12	-	-	1
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	11,141	17	45	155	217	323	447	3,595	3,442	1,975	770	142	7	-	6
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	7,769	10	17	61	86	130	194	2,113	2,588	1,760	701	101	6	1	1
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	328	-	-	-	-	2	3	64	105	106	41	6	1	-	-
NOT STATED	16	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
NON-HISPANIC	333,637	511	1,280	3,176	5,501	7,968	10,709	81,482	109,748	79,217	29,249	4,512	191	17	76
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	3,775	12	30	67	95	137	149	892	1,088	876	361	62	-	-	6
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	17,515	43	110	219	395	538	669	4,470	5,364	3,870	1,559	258	15	2	3
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	171,681	319	763	1,887	3,200	4,610	5,971	43,809	55,801	38,984	13,993	2,200	103	9	32
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	133,646	135	359	970	1,753	2,579	3,772	30,847	45,166	33,553	12,552	1,866	69	6	19
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	6,896	2	17	31	56	103	144	1,434	2,297	1,915	768	124	3	-	2
NOT STATED	124	-	1	2	2	1	4	30	32	19	16	2	1	-	14
NOT STATED	3,688	5	14	44	69	74	118	762	1,136	943	412	62	1	-	48
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	74	-	-	1	1	2	1	15	22	21	4	3	-	-	4
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	195	2	1	3	3	4	5	53	49	42	22	4	-	-	7
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	1,938	1	8	21	37	50	68	420	612	477	203	27	1	-	23
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	1,408	2	5	19	28	25	42	262	428	382	176	27	-	-	12
4500 GRAMS OR MORE	66	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	24	18	7	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	2

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

Table 2–20

LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH PRENATAL CARE BEGAN
AND AGE OF MOTHER
CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

MONTH PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15	15–17	18–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35 and Older	Unknown
Total	503,376	983	19,437	34,149	135,924	158,120	107,459	47,144	160
First Trimester	376,498	354	10,071	19,714	93,671	125,226	88,984	38,431	47
First Month	95,433	54	1,582	3,489	20,555	33,047	25,393	11,297	16
Second Month	182,129	159	4,365	8,621	44,175	62,085	44,129	18,582	13
Third Month	98,936	141	4,124	7,604	28,941	30,094	19,462	8,552	18
Second Trimester	91,028	413	6,657	10,499	30,448	23,667	13,232	6,089	23
Fourth Month	47,103	157	2,954	4,893	15,400	12,904	7,394	3,387	14
Fifth Month	27,414	154	2,197	3,424	9,435	6,803	3,683	1,712	6
Sixth Month	16,511	102	1,506	2,182	5,613	3,960	2,155	990	3
Third Trimester	19,251	150	1,591	2,353	6,526	4,786	2,608	1,232	5
Seventh Month	10,611	91	930	1,317	3,625	2,622	1,356	666	4
Eighth Month	5,430	40	422	681	1,850	1,332	777	238	–
Ninth Month	3,210	19	239	355	1,051	832	475	238	1
No Prenatal Care	9,120	47	749	1,051	3,125	2,284	1,199	646	19
Unknown	7,479	19	369	532	2,154	2,157	1,436	746	66

– Represents zero events.

Source: State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.

TABLE 2-21

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD,

TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND TRIMESTER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	11	46	105	187	216	264	1,707	1,534	829	268	55	-	-	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,586	2	24	54	102	123	161	1,125	1,130	622	204	39	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	1,193	8	13	41	65	73	83	428	288	135	47	11	-	-	1
THIRD TRIMESTER	254	1	3	6	13	15	15	82	61	43	13	2	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	113	-	5	4	2	2	4	39	34	18	3	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	77	-	1	-	5	3	1	33	21	11	1	1	-	-	-
BLACK	50,523	273	559	1,246	1,908	2,393	2,836	16,090	14,353	7,769	2,674	384	21	1	16
FIRST TRIMESTER	34,492	74	261	623	1,040	1,346	1,670	10,669	10,570	5,877	2,062	283	11	-	6
SECOND TRIMESTER	11,688	131	207	440	645	797	861	4,030	2,734	1,345	417	73	5	1	2
THIRD TRIMESTER	2,236	50	55	109	135	148	173	747	485	236	85	11	2	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	1,387	15	27	50	60	77	96	420	355	212	63	9	2	-	1
NOT STATED	720	3	9	24	28	25	36	224	209	99	47	8	1	-	7
CAMBODIAN	2,549	4	9	17	45	55	97	638	673	525	324	133	26	2	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	1,524	1	4	8	27	32	54	385	412	324	185	80	10	1	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	715	3	4	7	15	14	29	183	185	125	96	41	12	1	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	104	-	1	1	2	4	7	24	19	28	12	4	2	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	14	9	11	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	151	-	-	1	1	4	7	29	43	39	20	5	2	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	3	2	8	12	29	27	693	2,981	3,577	1,558	143	8	-	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	7,567	2	-	3	5	11	16	531	2,471	3,058	1,348	116	5	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	838	1	-	3	6	11	5	105	277	295	120	14	1	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	188	-	1	2	-	5	3	18	61	64	28	6	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	63	-	1	-	1	1	2	6	20	23	9	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	386	-	-	-	-	1	1	33	152	137	53	7	2	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	-	-	1	2	2	-	11	9	3	4	1	-	-	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	16	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	8	31	86	144	202	314	2,625	4,360	4,192	1,790	326	5	1	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	11,240	4	12	44	74	107	189	1,882	3,563	3,559	1,539	266	1	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	2,140	4	8	28	55	75	94	574	594	477	181	46	3	1	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	415	-	5	8	7	12	24	108	117	87	36	10	1	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	137	-	4	4	7	5	6	32	33	29	14	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	152	-	2	2	1	3	1	29	53	40	20	1	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	-	1	2	10	15	29	498	885	535	203	31	1	-	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	1,798	-	1	-	4	11	21	385	728	453	170	25	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	295	-	-	2	5	2	5	82	114	57	25	2	1	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	57	-	-	-	-	2	3	16	22	12	1	1	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	3	5	3	-	-	-
NOT STATED	35	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	11	10	2	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	1	3	5	21	31	49	518	1,426	1,615	612	94	2	-	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,789	-	1	1	10	15	28	398	1,242	1,462	552	78	1	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	425	1	2	4	10	12	18	92	126	107	38	14	1	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	67	-	-	-	1	3	1	11	27	16	6	2	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	14	16	4	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	50	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	17	14	12	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2-21 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD,

TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY AND TRIMESTER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA (CONTINUED)	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
KOREAN	4,045	1	-	6	2	10	19	449	2,000	1,246	266	40	3	-	3
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,288	-	-	2	-	8	14	349	1,640	1,024	214	31	3	-	3
SECOND TRIMESTER	486	1	-	2	-	-	3	65	239	142	29	5	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	131	-	-	2	2	2	2	16	53	41	9	4	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	28	14	3	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	25	11	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	11	9	47	98	124	164	1,144	1,162	631	256	41	3	-	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	2,277	2	4	29	54	63	84	653	751	433	175	26	3	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	911	4	4	12	27	44	53	310	268	127	53	9	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	338	4	1	4	11	16	20	127	90	46	17	2	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	105	1	-	1	5	1	5	37	31	17	5	2	-	-	-
NOT STATED	60	-	-	1	1	-	2	17	22	8	6	2	-	-	1
THAI	601	2	5	2	6	12	8	72	154	196	120	24	-	-	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	475	-	3	2	3	5	3	50	124	156	111	18	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	97	2	2	-	1	6	3	19	22	30	8	4	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	12	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	-	2	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	5	13	28	43	74	123	1,089	1,829	1,436	675	96	9	1	4
FIRST TRIMESTER	4,004	2	4	19	23	43	69	778	1,402	1,088	503	67	3	1	2
SECOND TRIMESTER	861	2	8	8	12	17	29	208	248	217	94	14	3	-	1
THIRD TRIMESTER	239	-	1	-	5	9	21	44	74	49	32	4	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	100	1	-	-	2	3	4	19	36	20	10	4	1	-	-
NOT STATED	221	-	-	1	1	2	-	40	69	62	36	7	2	-	1
WHITE	392,694	630	1,927	4,686	7,746	11,530	15,053	108,352	124,140	82,836	30,576	4,941	173	10	94
FIRST TRIMESTER	296,446	252	940	2,390	4,104	6,447	8,941	75,154	99,291	69,416	25,510	3,865	102	6	28
SECOND TRIMESTER	69,493	244	671	1,613	2,615	3,611	4,495	23,846	18,103	9,835	3,649	750	43	2	16
THIRD TRIMESTER	14,842	91	186	410	592	875	959	5,238	3,679	1,921	704	168	12	2	5
NO PRENATAL CARE	6,886	28	97	194	274	400	430	2,508	1,675	798	366	95	6	-	15
NOT STATED	5,027	15	33	79	161	197	228	1,606	1,392	866	347	63	10	-	30
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	32	57	74	160	158	201	1,469	1,728	1,240	605	158	45	9	6
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,965	14	27	43	100	85	115	941	1,229	895	402	83	24	4	3
SECOND TRIMESTER	1,402	12	21	20	42	56	63	391	353	237	139	51	13	3	1
THIRD TRIMESTER	253	3	5	5	11	11	12	66	64	36	25	9	4	2	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	80	2	1	2	3	4	3	14	21	14	11	3	1	-	1
NOT STATED	242	1	3	4	4	2	8	57	61	58	28	12	3	-	1
OTHER	574	-	2	-	4	8	13	139	206	154	40	5	2	-	1
FIRST TRIMESTER	437	-	1	-	1	3	9	98	168	124	27	4	1	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	98	-	1	-	3	5	3	33	28	17	7	-	1	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	9	3	-	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2,362	2	7	23	42	31	62	430	680	675	323	55	1	-	31
FIRST TRIMESTER	1,594	1	3	2	18	14	25	269	500	491	233	36	1	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	374	-	3	15	15	10	22	78	85	85	51	8	-	-	2
THIRD TRIMESTER	88	1	-	3	2	2	6	20	25	18	9	2	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	58	-	1	1	3	1	4	9	9	22	3	3	-	-	2
NOT STATED	248	-	-	2	4	4	5	54	61	59	27	6	-	-	26

NOTE: COUNTY DATA AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-22

LIVE BIRTHS BY SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER,

TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND AGE OF MOTHER, CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND TRIMESTER	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER													
		UNDER 15	15	16	17	18	19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CALIFORNIA	503,376	983	2,671	6,336	10,430	14,890	19,259	135,924	158,120	107,459	40,294	6,527	299	24	160
HISPANIC	166,051	467	1,377	3,116	4,860	6,848	8,432	53,680	47,236	27,299	10,633	1,953	107	7	36
CUBAN	855	3	1	7	8	14	22	220	332	167	69	12	-	-	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	728	2	1	2	4	8	15	181	298	146	60	11	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	85	1	-	4	1	3	6	33	20	11	6	-	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	19	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	5	4	2	1	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	15	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	6	1	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	427	1,298	2,847	4,486	6,280	7,628	46,909	40,053	22,820	8,871	1,667	92	6	27
FIRST TRIMESTER	91,707	173	619	1,435	2,236	3,270	4,268	29,035	27,414	16,049	6,082	1,060	48	3	15
SECOND TRIMESTER	36,196	162	468	973	1,592	2,087	2,403	12,349	8,962	4,801	1,951	411	28	1	8
THIRD TRIMESTER	9,551	60	112	254	387	536	552	3,013	1,999	1,086	438	106	5	2	1
NO PRENATAL CARE	4,445	19	75	137	185	275	281	1,635	1,038	494	243	58	4	-	1
NOT STATED	2,512	13	24	48	86	112	124	877	640	390	157	32	7	-	2
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	7	9	34	37	64	85	467	410	260	75	10	1	-	-
FIRST TRIMESTER	1,085	5	4	14	23	37	55	326	330	214	68	9	-	-	-
SECOND TRIMESTER	276	1	5	13	12	20	23	107	57	32	4	1	1	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	64	1	-	6	1	7	6	20	15	7	1	-	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	19	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER HISPANIC	20,326	30	69	228	329	490	697	6,084	6,441	4,052	1,618	264	14	1	9
FIRST TRIMESTER	13,037	13	30	106	150	266	361	3,668	4,286	2,828	1,139	180	7	1	2
SECOND TRIMESTER	5,377	12	23	94	120	158	252	1,777	1,597	910	366	62	4	-	2
THIRD TRIMESTER	1,118	2	11	14	35	32	51	371	326	199	59	13	2	-	3
NO PRENATAL CARE	447	2	3	10	15	24	17	165	118	52	33	6	1	-	1
NOT STATED	347	1	2	4	9	10	16	103	114	63	21	3	-	-	1
NON-HISPANIC	333,637	511	1,280	3,176	5,501	7,968	10,709	81,482	109,748	79,217	29,249	4,512	191	17	76
FIRST TRIMESTER	267,466	159	624	1,652	3,121	4,697	6,648	59,986	92,067	69,061	25,590	3,715	109	8	29
SECOND TRIMESTER	48,527	237	445	1,092	1,773	2,448	3,039	16,028	12,896	7,367	2,572	562	50	7	11
THIRD TRIMESTER	9,373	84	135	270	352	523	630	3,087	2,414	1,290	468	103	14	2	1
NO PRENATAL CARE	4,111	26	55	106	152	194	252	1,300	1,102	624	229	60	5	-	6
NOT STATED	4,160	5	21	56	103	106	140	1,081	1,269	875	390	72	13	-	29
NOT STATED	3,688	5	14	44	69	74	118	762	1,136	943	412	62	1	-	48
FIRST TRIMESTER	2,475	2	7	12	31	37	52	475	831	686	298	42	1	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	567	-	3	19	20	17	43	154	135	111	57	6	-	-	2
THIRD TRIMESTER	126	3	-	6	7	5	9	31	27	22	13	3	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	94	-	3	3	5	1	4	18	17	26	2	4	-	-	11
NOT STATED	426	-	1	4	6	14	10	84	126	98	42	7	-	-	34

NOTE: COUNTY DATA AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-23

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD

CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND PRENATAL CARE BEGAN	ALL RACES	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CAMBODIAN	CHINESE	ESKIMO/ ALEUT	FILIPINO	INDIAN (INDIA)	JAPANESE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	5,223	50,523	2,549	9,042	33	14,084	2,210	4,378
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	65	1,327	17	48	-	122	23	41
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,712	47	835	7	37	-	101	22	31
SECOND TRIMESTER	937	13	265	4	3	-	16	1	7
THIRD TRIMESTER	132	1	34	3	2	-	3	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	388	2	143	2	-	-	2	-	-
NOT STATED	227	2	50	1	6	-	-	-	3
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	245	4,952	163	412	2	852	165	244
FIRST TRIMESTER	17,052	157	2,887	97	347	-	665	132	199
SECOND TRIMESTER	5,199	48	1,386	49	37	2	131	24	30
THIRD TRIMESTER	1,189	18	259	5	6	-	33	4	4
NO PRENATAL CARE	1,005	15	308	2	4	-	15	2	8
NOT STATED	519	7	112	10	18	-	8	3	3
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	260,043	2,647	29,625	1,813	5,694	14	8,755	1,393	2,601
FIRST TRIMESTER	190,821	1,766	20,071	1,076	4,735	6	6,961	1,141	2,255
SECOND TRIMESTER	49,173	646	6,984	508	558	5	1,332	182	243
THIRD TRIMESTER	10,908	133	1,428	77	113	2	277	35	44
NO PRENATAL CARE	5,136	68	740	41	35	1	87	16	32
NOT STATED	4,005	34	402	111	253	-	98	19	27
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	202,484	2,136	14,065	546	2,812	13	4,204	609	1,434
FIRST TRIMESTER	156,775	1,531	10,285	337	2,381	7	3,385	487	1,252
SECOND TRIMESTER	34,018	450	2,953	151	236	4	641	85	141
THIRD TRIMESTER	6,726	99	500	19	65	2	101	18	19
NO PRENATAL CARE	2,433	25	183	10	23	-	33	6	6
NOT STATED	2,532	31	144	29	107	-	44	13	16
4,500 GRAMS OR MORE	10,271	126	529	9	75	4	146	20	55
FIRST TRIMESTER	8,035	84	401	6	56	3	124	16	49
SECOND TRIMESTER	1,669	35	96	3	4	1	20	3	4
THIRD TRIMESTER	292	2	15	-	2	-	1	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	133	2	10	-	1	-	-	1	1
NOT STATED	142	3	7	-	2	-	1	-	1
NOT STATED	218	4	25	1	1	-	5	-	3
FIRST TRIMESTER	103	1	13	1	1	-	4	-	3
SECOND TRIMESTER	32	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	25	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	54	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 2-23 (CONTINUED)

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND PRENATAL CARE BEGAN	ALL RACES	KOREAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	THAI	VIETNAMESE	WHITE	OTHER ASIAN	OTHER	NOT STATED
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	4,045	3,691	601	5,425	392,694	5,942	574	2,362
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	25	27	6	31	3,557	38	9	60
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,712	18	19	5	16	2,520	25	9	20
SECOND TRIMESTER	937	5	4	1	5	594	6	-	13
THIRD TRIMESTER	132	-	2	-	1	83	3	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	388	1	2	-	3	226	1	-	6
NOT STATED	227	1	-	-	6	134	3	-	21
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	147	151	26	262	16,874	322	33	114
FIRST TRIMESTER	17,052	122	96	21	191	11,859	191	24	64
SECOND TRIMESTER	5,199	14	32	3	43	3,281	95	6	18
THIRD TRIMESTER	1,189	6	11	1	12	806	16	1	7
NO PRENATAL CARE	1,005	1	7	-	3	627	8	2	3
NOT STATED	519	4	5	1	13	301	12	-	22
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	260,043	2,324	1,836	367	3,809	193,819	3,774	342	1,230
FIRST TRIMESTER	190,821	1,881	1,159	294	2,802	143,069	2,515	264	826
SECOND TRIMESTER	49,173	284	450	60	610	36,175	885	52	199
THIRD TRIMESTER	10,908	71	157	4	180	8,153	169	16	49
NO PRENATAL CARE	5,136	31	44	2	73	3,877	52	5	32
NOT STATED	4,005	57	26	7	144	2,545	153	5	24
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	202,484	1,491	1,580	195	1,295	169,235	1,747	185	917
FIRST TRIMESTER	156,775	1,220	954	150	975	131,806	1,209	138	658
SECOND TRIMESTER	34,018	175	400	32	198	27,972	402	38	140
THIRD TRIMESTER	6,726	53	153	7	45	5,545	65	5	30
NO PRENATAL CARE	2,433	17	48	1	20	2,025	18	2	16
NOT STATED	2,532	26	25	5	57	1,887	73	2	73
4,500 GRAMS OR MORE	10,271	56	95	7	27	9,043	40	5	34
FIRST TRIMESTER	8,035	47	48	5	20	7,114	25	2	25
SECOND TRIMESTER	1,669	7	25	1	5	1,447	13	2	3
THIRD TRIMESTER	292	-	15	-	1	252	-	1	2
NO PRENATAL CARE	133	-	3	1	-	113	1	-	-
NOT STATED	142	1	4	-	1	117	1	-	4
NOT STATED	218	2	2	-	1	166	1	-	7
FIRST TRIMESTER	103	-	1	-	-	78	-	-	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	32	1	-	-	-	24	1	-	1
THIRD TRIMESTER	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	25	-	1	-	1	18	-	-	1
NOT STATED	54	1	-	-	-	43	-	-	4

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-24

LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTHWEIGHT, TRIMESTER PRENATAL CARE BEGAN AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER

CALIFORNIA, 1987

(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

BIRTHWEIGHT AND WEEKS OF GESTATION	TOTAL	CUBAN	MEXICAN	PUERTO RICAN	OTHER SPANISH/ HISPANIC	NOT SPANISH/ HISPANIC	NOT STATED
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	503,376	855	143,411	1,459	20,326	333,637	3,688
UNDER 1,500 GRAMS	5,396	5	1,347	14	181	3,775	74
FIRST TRIMESTER	3,712	3	842	9	121	2,707	30
SECOND TRIMESTER	937	1	286	1	34	602	13
THIRD TRIMESTER	132	-	47	1	7	76	1
NO PRENATAL CARE	388	1	125	1	10	244	7
NOT STATED	227	-	47	2	9	146	23
1,500-2,499 GRAMS	24,964	42	6,247	74	891	17,515	195
FIRST TRIMESTER	17,052	33	3,757	48	543	12,560	111
SECOND TRIMESTER	5,199	5	1,597	15	242	3,305	35
THIRD TRIMESTER	1,189	2	405	8	45	720	9
NO PRENATAL CARE	1,005	-	360	2	37	597	9
NOT STATED	519	2	128	1	24	333	31
2,500-3,499 GRAMS	260,043	430	74,035	818	11,141	171,681	1,938
FIRST TRIMESTER	190,821	360	46,703	599	6,978	134,890	1,291
SECOND TRIMESTER	49,173	46	18,834	166	3,041	26,794	292
THIRD TRIMESTER	10,908	12	4,697	36	657	5,438	68
NO PRENATAL CARE	5,136	5	2,503	8	276	2,294	50
NOT STATED	4,005	7	1,298	9	189	2,265	237
3,500-4,499 GRAMS	202,484	360	58,773	528	7,769	133,646	1,408
FIRST TRIMESTER	156,775	318	38,464	409	5,162	111,430	992
SECOND TRIMESTER	34,018	31	14,723	92	1,976	16,974	222
THIRD TRIMESTER	6,726	4	3,243	19	395	3,021	44
NO PRENATAL CARE	2,433	2	1,366	3	116	919	27
NOT STATED	2,532	5	977	5	120	1,302	123
4,500 GRAMS OR MORE	10,271	17	2,941	23	328	6,896	66
FIRST TRIMESTER	8,035	14	1,906	20	226	5,819	50
SECOND TRIMESTER	1,669	2	744	2	80	836	5
THIRD TRIMESTER	292	1	157	-	13	117	4
NO PRENATAL CARE	133	-	76	-	4	53	-
NOT STATED	142	-	58	1	5	71	7
NOT STATED	218	1	68	2	16	124	7
FIRST TRIMESTER	103	-	35	-	7	60	1
SECOND TRIMESTER	32	-	12	-	4	16	-
THIRD TRIMESTER	4	-	2	-	1	1	-
NO PRENATAL CARE	25	-	15	1	4	4	1
NOT STATED	54	1	4	1	-	43	5

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-25

LIVE BIRTHS BY PLURALITY OF DELIVERY, SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD	TOTAL			SINGLE			TWIN			TRIPLET			OTHER MULTIPLE			NOT STATED		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL RACES	503,376	244,966	258,410	492,730	239,641	253,089	10,382	5,193	5,189	245	123	122	17	7	10	2	2	-
AMERICAN INDIAN	5,223	2,582	2,641	5,130	2,538	2,592	90	41	49	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK	50,523	24,843	25,680	49,190	24,199	24,991	1,309	631	678	24	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIAN	2,549	1,222	1,327	2,499	1,200	1,299	50	22	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINESE	9,042	4,368	4,674	8,904	4,287	4,617	138	81	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESKIMO/ALEUT	33	13	20	32	13	19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINO	14,084	6,814	7,270	13,848	6,705	7,143	230	106	124	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIAN (INDIA)	2,210	1,062	1,148	2,178	1,046	1,132	32	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPANESE	4,378	2,126	2,252	4,301	2,087	2,214	74	36	38	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREAN	4,045	1,935	2,110	3,997	1,908	2,089	48	27	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,691	1,737	1,954	3,605	1,696	1,909	86	41	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAI	601	295	306	591	294	297	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAMESE	5,425	2,648	2,777	5,354	2,611	2,743	66	37	29	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	392,694	191,057	201,637	384,377	186,871	197,506	8,097	4,079	4,018	201	98	103	17	7	10	2	2	-
OTHER ASIAN	5,942	2,858	3,084	5,846	2,807	3,039	93	48	45	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	574	265	309	562	258	304	12	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	2,362	1,141	1,221	2,316	1,121	1,195	46	20	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

TABLE 2-26

LIVE BIRTHS BY PLURALITY OF DELIVERY, SEX AND SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER
CALIFORNIA, 1987
(BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE)

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER	TOTAL			SINGLE			TWIN			TRIPLET			OTHER MULTIPLE			NOT STATED		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL ORIGINS	503,376	244,966	258,410	492,730	239,641	253,089	10,382	5,193	5,189	245	123	122	17	7	10	2	2	-
CUBAN	855	419	436	837	417	420	18	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	143,411	70,259	73,152	140,725	68,859	71,866	2,638	1,376	1,262	48	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICAN	1,459	732	727	1,440	722	718	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPANISH/ HISPANIC	20,326	9,856	10,470	19,994	9,686	10,308	325	167	158	3	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
NOT SPANISH/ HISPANIC	333,637	161,893	171,742	326,115	158,184	167,931	7,313	3,606	3,707	194	96	98	13	7	6	2	2	-
NOT STATED	3,688	1,805	1,883	3,619	1,773	1,846	69	32	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, BIRTH RECORDS.

Table 2-27

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
Live Births, Total[1]	2,944	48	227	52	65	25	9	2,377	130	11
Male	1,652	27	120	29	32	13	8	1,334	83	6
Female	1,292	21	107	23	33	12	1	1,043	47	5
Congenital Anomalies, Total[2,3]	3,552	56	256	63	88	30	12	2,877	159	11
Male	1,970	29	129	38	43	15	10	1,600	100	6
Female	1,582	27	127	25	45	15	2	1,277	59	5
01	55	–	5	–	–	–	–	48	1	1
Male	29	–	1	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
Female	26	–	4	–	–	–	–	20	1	1
02	60	–	3	–	–	1	–	55	1	–
Male	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	1	–
Female	31	–	3	–	–	1	–	27	–	–
03	37	–	1	–	1	–	–	33	2	–
Male	16	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	1	–
Female	21	–	–	–	1	–	–	19	1	–
04	43	1	6	1	–	–	–	30	3	2
Male	23	1	2	1	–	–	–	16	1	2
Female	20	–	4	–	–	–	–	14	2	–
05	89	1	8	1	2	4	–	70	3	–
Male	44	1	3	1	1	1	–	35	2	–
Female	45	–	5	–	1	3	–	35	1	–
06	70	2	3	2	1	1	–	59	2	–
Male	34	–	2	2	–	–	–	28	2	–
Female	36	2	1	–	1	1	–	31	–	–
07	21	–	1	–	–	1	1	18	–	–
Male	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Female	11	–	1	–	–	1	1	8	–	–
08	36	1	2	–	–	1	–	32	–	–
Male	19	–	2	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Female	17	1	–	–	–	1	–	15	–	–

Table 2-27 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES
AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE
BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
09	47	–	7	–	1	–	–	38	1	–
Male	27	–	4	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Female	20	–	3	–	1	–	–	15	1	–
10	38	1	5	–	1	–	–	29	2	–
Male	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	2	–
Female	26	1	4	–	1	–	–	20	–	–
11	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Male	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Female	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
12	153	1	8	4	4	1	–	124	11	–
Male	82	–	3	2	2	–	–	67	8	–
Female	71	1	5	2	2	1	–	57	3	–
13	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	–	–
Male	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Female	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
14	35	1	1	–	–	–	–	30	3	–
Male	23	–	1	–	–	–	–	21	1	–
Female	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	–
15	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	–	–
Male	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Female	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
16	39	1	1	–	1	1	–	31	4	–
Male	18	–	1	–	1	1	–	12	3	–
Female	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	–
17	14	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	1	–
Male	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
Female	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	–
18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Male	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Female	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Table 2-27 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES
AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE
BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
19	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	–	–
Male	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–
Female	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
20	21	–	1	–	–	1	–	19	–	–
Male	14	–	1	–	–	1	–	12	–	–
Female	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
21	46	–	1	1	–	–	–	42	2	–
Male	27	–	1	–	–	–	–	25	1	–
Female	19	–	–	1	–	–	–	17	1	–
22	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–
Male	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
Female	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
23	179	2	9	6	5	2	1	146	8	–
Male	85	–	5	3	2	2	1	69	3	–
Female	94	2	4	3	3	–	–	77	5	–
24	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
25	42	1	5	–	2	1	–	31	1	1
Male	27	–	3	–	1	1	–	21	1	–
Female	15	1	2	–	1	–	–	10	–	1
26	185	3	12	2	2	2	2	158	4	–
Male	111	1	7	2	2	1	2	93	3	–
Female	74	2	5	–	–	1	–	65	1	–
27	111	1	6	3	6	1	–	88	6	–
Male	62	1	4	–	3	–	–	50	4	–
Female	49	–	2	3	3	1	–	38	2	–
28	75	–	3	2	3	–	–	59	8	–
Male	48	–	2	2	–	–	–	38	6	–
Female	27	–	1	–	3	–	–	21	2	–

Table 2-27 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES
AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE
BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
29	135	3	3	4	8	1	1	110	5	–
Male	78	2	1	2	3	1	–	65	4	–
Female	57	1	2	2	5	–	1	45	1	–
30	22	–	1	1	–	–	–	19	1	–
Male	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Female	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	9	1	–
31	36	1	2	2	–	–	–	29	2	–
Male	18	–	2	2	–	–	–	12	2	–
Female	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
32	113	–	12	3	2	1	–	87	7	1
Male	57	–	5	–	2	–	–	47	3	–
Female	56	–	7	3	–	1	–	40	4	1
33	122	1	6	3	3	–	–	105	4	–
Male	120	1	6	3	3	–	–	103	4	–
Female	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
34	21	–	2	1	2	–	–	13	3	–
Male	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	6	1	–
Female	12	–	1	1	1	–	–	7	2	–
35	11	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Male	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Female	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
36	23	–	–	–	–	1	–	22	–	–
Male	18	–	–	–	–	1	–	17	–	–
Female	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
37	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Male	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Female	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
38	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Male	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Female	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Table 2-27 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES
AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE
BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD
CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
39	150	4	8	1	4	2	2	121	8	–
Male	122	4	5	1	4	2	2	97	7	–
Female	28	–	3	–	–	–	–	24	1	–
40	98	2	5	1	2	–	–	86	2	–
Male	26	–	2	–	1	–	–	21	2	–
Female	72	2	3	1	1	–	–	65	–	–
41	142	2	7	2	1	–	–	126	4	–
Male	94	–	4	2	1	–	–	85	2	–
Female	48	2	3	–	–	–	–	41	2	–
42	116	3	33	1	3	1	–	63	9	3
Male	58	1	14	–	1	1	–	35	5	1
Female	58	2	19	1	2	–	–	28	4	2
43	80	2	10	–	2	1	1	57	6	1
Male	45	1	4	–	1	1	1	33	3	1
Female	35	1	6	–	1	–	–	24	3	–
44	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Male	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Female	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
45	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Male	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Female	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
46	28	–	1	2	–	–	1	21	3	–
Male	19	–	1	1	–	–	1	15	1	–
Female	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	2	–
47	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–
Male	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Female	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
48	268	4	23	4	5	2	–	220	10	–
Male	128	3	10	3	3	1	–	104	4	–
Female	140	1	13	1	2	1	–	116	6	–

Table 2-27 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS WITH ONE OR MORE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES REPORTED BY TYPE BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNICITY OF CHILD CALIFORNIA, 1987

(By place of residence)

LIVE BIRTHS AND CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	ALL RACE/ ETHNICITY	AMERICAN INDIAN	BLACK	CHINESE	FILIPINO	JAPANESE	KOREAN	WHITE	OTHER	NOT STATED
49	171	5	14	3	6	2	1	133	6	1
Male	91	4	6	1	6	–	1	67	5	1
Female	80	1	8	2	–	2	–	66	1	–
50	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Male	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Female	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
51	179	2	11	5	8	–	1	146	6	–
Male	88	–	7	4	–	–	1	71	5	–
Female	91	2	4	1	8	–	–	75	1	–
52	32	1	3	–	1	–	–	25	1	1
Male	14	1	2	–	1	–	–	8	1	1
Female	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
53	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	1	–
Male	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Female	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	1	–
54	35	–	3	1	1	–	–	30	–	–
Male	19	–	–	1	1	–	–	17	–	–
Female	16	–	3	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
55	179	7	12	4	9	–	1	134	12	–
Male	97	5	8	2	2	–	1	71	8	–
Female	82	2	4	2	7	–	–	63	4	–
98	76	3	7	2	–	1	–	58	5	–
Male	51	3	6	2	–	1	–	36	3	–
Female	25	–	1	–	–	–	–	22	2	–
Unknown Congenital Anomalies[4]	2,758	121	181	15	39	17	18	2,188	171	29
Male	1,436	64	108	6	17	11	8	1,131	87	4
Female	1,322	57	73	9	22	6	10	1,067	84	4

1 All live births with at least one type of congenital anomaly.

2 Each type of congenital anomaly contains only those births with that anomaly.

3 See page 259 for definitions of congenital anomaly codes.

4 Birth records with "unknown congenital anomalies" include those that do not state whether or not there are congenital anomalies.

Note: Congenital anomalies which were not detected at the time of birth are not included in this table. A recent study of five counties indicated that 15.7 percent of congenital anomalies were reported on the California birth certificate. For further detail *see Evaluation of Hospital Discharge Index and Birth Records*, California Birth Defects Monitoring Program, Department of Health Services.

Source: State of California, Department of Health Services, Birth Records.